from
Som Descendant of John Mears.

3-3-93
NEHGS

1. Robert Meares, born in England 1592-"Aged 43 in 1635", died at Boston, Mass.-will dated Feb. 20, 1666, probated Sept. 10, 1667; married in England, Elizabeth Johnson, sister of James Johnson of Boston, born in England 1602-05, "formerly of Little Boughton, Northamptonshire, Eng." She was alive in 1672 and probably died before 1674.

Children, born in England and Boston:

I. Samuel, born in Eng. about 1629-1632, probably died young.
II. John, born in Eng. Mar. 1635.
III. Steven, born in Boston; bapt. Dec. 10, 1637; probably died young.
IV. Steven, born Dec. 25, 1638 or 1639.
2. V. Samuel, born June 7, 1641.
VI. James, born Mar. 9, 1644.

2. Samuel Meares (son of Robert and Elizabeth) born Boston June 7, 1641, died April 1676-probably killed in King Phillipp's War in which he was a soldier; Estate administered at Boston July 19, 1676; married Mary Stace (or Stacy) of Ipswich (she married 2nd a Mr. Fitch). She was alive in 1682 in Boston, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth (Clerke) Stace of Ipswich.

Children, born in Boston:

I. Stephen, born Nov. 21, 1665, perhaps died young.

King Line

II. Elizabeth, born April 9, 1668.

3. III. Samuel, born May 22, 1671.

IV. Mary, born Nov. 26, 1673, perhaps died young.

3. Samuel Meares (son of Samuel and Mary) born at Boston May 22, 1671; died at Malden, Mass. May 10 (22) 1727, aged 57 "on his birthday"; married 1st at Boston, Dec. 7, 1697, Mariah Katharine (Smith) Gross, widow of William Gross and daughter of Thomas Smith, a great Mariner; she died at Boston, July 9, 1706. He married 2nd, Sept. 23, 1706, Hannah Whale (Whaley).

Children, born in Boston:

I. Mary, born Sept. 12, 1698.

4. II. Samuel, born April 10, 1700.

III. Katharine, born Sept. 25, 1701.

IV. James, born Feb. 11, 1703-04.

4. Samuel Meares (Mears) (son of Samuel and Mariah), born at Boston, April 10, 1700; died at Springfield, Mass. March 8, 1759, aged 57 years; married (Int. at Springfield Sept. 26, 1724, published Nov. 14, 1724) Ruth Kilbourne, born about 1705; died at West Springfield, Mass. March 28, 1803, aged 98 years, daughter of John (b. 1677) and Sarah (Kimberly) Kilbourne of Glastonbury, Conn.

Children, born or bapt. in Springfield, Mass.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 64

on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 4

4

1 SAMUEl MEARES
BORN: 5-22-1671
PLACE: BOSTON, MASS
MARR: 12-7-1697
PLACE: BOSTON
DIED: 5-22-1727
PLACE: MAIDEN, MASS
Spouse MARIAH KATHARINE SMITH (WIDOW GROSS)
d 7-9-1706 @ BOSTON

2 SAMUEl MEARES
BORN: 6-7-1641
PLACE: BOSTON, MASS
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED: 4-1676 (King. PHillipp's WAR)
PLACE: BOSTON

3 "OF IPSWICH" MARY STACE (STACY)
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4 ROBERT MEARES
BORN: 1592
PLACE: ENGLAND
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED: 2-20-1666 (will DATE)
PLACE:

5 ElIZABETH JOHNSON
BORN: 1602-5
PLACE: ENGlAND
DIED: C1674
PLACE:

6 "OF IPSWICH" SIMON STACE
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7 ElIZABETH ClERRE
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

e and address of submitter:

ne:

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 42

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 ELIZABETH MERRILL
b. c 1670
p.b.
m. 10-2-1693
d.
p.d.

JOSEPH EMERY (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 3-23-1663
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2 ABRAHAM MERRILL (Father of No. 1)
b. 1637
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 ABIGAIL WEBSTER (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 NATHANIEL MERRILL (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 3-16-1654/5
p.d NEWBURY

5 SUSANNA WILTERTON (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 1-25-1672
p.d.

#5

6 (Father of No. 3)
b. c
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 MRS. MARY (2nd wife of John Emery) (Mother of No. 3)
b. c-1640
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 23 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 49

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

2 ABRAHAM MERRILL (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

from #5

1 ELIZABETH MERRILL
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 ABIGAIL WEBSTER (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 (widow) (WEBSTER) MARY EMERY (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

JOSEPH EMERY (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Comp. (Immigrants)
John Greene @ Boston
1635
Children:
John, Peter, Thomas, James.

Family Group Record- 692

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Cecil Ottis MONROE-2262**

Born	1901	Place	SD
Christened		Place	
Died	1965	Place	SD ?
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	

Husband's father: Ernest Eugene MONROE-1283 MRIN: 364 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother: Edna Maud HAIN-1284 ☒ Deceased

Wife **Grace SHERWOOD-2263**

Born	4 Feb 1903	Place	SD
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Aug 1994	Place	Vermillion, SD.
Buried		Place	

Wife's father Given name(s): Last name: ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s): Maiden name: ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Sherwood MONROE-2264**

Born	16 Sep 1926	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse: Virginia LOFFNER-2338 MRIN: 720
Married: Place:

2 Sex M **Richard MONROE-2265**

Born	7 Dec 1929	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse: Diane -2271 MRIN: 693
Married: Place:

3 Sex M **Robert MONROE-2266**

Born	30 Jun 1931	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse: Betty -2272 MRIN: 694
Married: Place:

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty Leach
Phone: 707-537-1609
Date prepared: 25 Jul 2000

Address:
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 692

Husband	Cecil Ottis MONROE-2262
Wife	Grace SHERWOOD-2263

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F **Jane MONROE-2267**

Born	28 Aug 1932	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 Sex M **David MONROE-2268**

Born	Nov 1936	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

6 Sex M **Don MONROE-2269**

Born	Aug 1938	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Virginia -2273	MRIN: 695
Married		Place

7 Sex F **Julia MONROE-2270**

Born	Jun 1943	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Alfred -2274	MRIN: 696
Married		Place

1870 for Agency City.
Wapello Co., Iowa.

1900 Soundex Iowa.
for John V. Moore.
Also S.D.

GS 100 (1964)

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JOHN V. MONROE
Born abt 1829 Place IN ae 51/1880
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER b. VT HUSBAND'S MOTHER b. KS.
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward 1.
Examiners: 2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

WIFE MARY R.
Born abt 1829 Place OH. ae 51/1880
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER b. VT WIFE'S MOTHER b. OH
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED
1 F	Maggie Monroe			Abt 1853			IA					Teacher.		
2 M	Geo. F. Monroe			abt 1870			IA							
3 M	Ernest E. Monroe			abt 1873			IA							
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1880 Census 1 June 1880, Agency City, Wapello Co., Iowa.
S.D. 1, E.D. 71, p. 1, Line 28 - Family 8/9

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

© 1964 The Genealogical Society
of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Indiana
Check 1880 census. Soundex
for Haines with daughter
Maud or Edna M.
age 9

Check Mitchell City +
Freedom Twp., Faulk Co.
1910. Unable to locate.
Film bad in places.

GS 100 (1964)

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND ERNEST E. MONROE
Born July 1872 Place IA ae 47/1920
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER John V. Monroe b. Ind. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary R. b. Ohio.
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

WIFE MAUD H. (1900) EDNA M. (1920) HAINES
Born MAY 1871 Place IN ae 48/1920
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1 F	Mary Lucretia L. Monroe		July	1896			SD			1900 Census.		
2 M	Cecil Monroe			1901			SD			ae 19 1920 Census.		
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1900 Census. Faulk Co., SD. Freedom Twp. V. 6 ED 370, Sheet 8, Reel 1549 T623 Line 66
1920 Census Davison Co., Mitchell, SD V. 6, ED 69, Sheet 4, Line 94 Reel 1716 T625 toward end

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

© 1964 The Genealogical Society
of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 4 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Mitchell Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Mitchell City
WARD OF CITY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs Barbara [illegible], ENUMERATOR.

Line	Dwelling / family	Name	Relationship	Own/rent	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Place of birth	Father's birthplace	Father's tongue	Mother's birthplace	Mother's tongue	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class
51	[illegible]	[illegible], Lorene	Daughter		F	W	9	S	S. Dakota	Indiana		Ohio			None		
52		Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	7	S	S. Dakota	Indiana		Ohio			None		
53		[illegible]	Son		M	W	5	S	S. Dakota	Indiana		Ohio			None		
54		Robert	Son		M	W	3	S	S. Dakota	Indiana		Ohio			None		
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	37	M	Wisconsin	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	[illegible]		
56		Grace	Wife		F	W	35	M	Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	No	None		
57		Helen	Daughter		F	W	8	S	S. Dakota	Wisconsin		Holland	Dutch		None		
58		Ellsworth	Son		M	W	4	S	S. Dakota	Wisconsin		Holland	Dutch		None		
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	49	M	Iowa	Ohio		Michigan		yes	Laborer	General	W
60		Marie	Wife		F	W	38	M	Iowa	Iowa		Iowa		yes	None		
61		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	15	S	Iowa	Iowa		Iowa		yes	None		
62	91	Williams, Mark C	Head	R	M	W	57	Wd	Iowa	New York		New York		yes	Road boss	Road	W
63		Amanda	Mother		F	W	81	Wd	New York	New York		New York		yes	None		
64		[illegible]	Sister		F	W	38	[illegible]	Iowa	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Cook	[illegible]	W
65		Darlene	Niece		F	W	4	S	S. Dakota	S. Dakota		Iowa			None		
66	92	[illegible], Clyde H	Head	[illegible]	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W
67		[illegible]	Wife		F	W	34	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None		
68		[illegible]	Daughter		M	W	12	S	S. Dakota	[illegible]		Iowa		yes	None		
69		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	8	S	S. Dakota	[illegible]		[illegible]			None		
70		Donald	Son		M	W	6	S	S. Dakota	[illegible]		[illegible]			None		
71		[illegible]	Son		M	W	5	S	S. Dakota	[illegible]		[illegible]			None		
72		[illegible]	Boarder		M	W	10/12	S	S. Dakota	[illegible]		[illegible]			None		
73	93	Scott, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	20	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Boiler M.	Round House	W
74		Edna	Wife		F	W	18	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		Canada		yes	None		
75		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	1 8/12	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		Kansas			None		
76	94	Miller, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	F	W	45	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	yes	None		
77		Ethel	Daughter		F	W	16	S	S. Dakota	Iowa		Wisconsin		yes	None		
78		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	10	S	S. Dakota	Iowa		Wisconsin		yes	None		
79		[illegible]	Son		M	W	8	S	S. Dakota	Iowa		Wisconsin			None		
80	95	[illegible], Frank B	Head	O	M	W	69	M	Illinois	New York		New York		yes	Plumber		W
81		Kathryn	Wife		F	W	57	M	Illinois	[illegible]	English	New York		yes	None		
82		[illegible] M.	Daughter		F	W	27	S	Illinois	Illinois		Illinois		yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	W
83		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	20	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		Illinois		yes	[illegible]	Printing	W
84		[illegible]	Son		M	W	13	S	[illegible]	Illinois		Illinois		yes	None		
85		[illegible]	Son		M	W	12	S	[illegible]	Illinois		Illinois		yes	None		
86		Doris	Daughter		F	W	8	S	[illegible]	Illinois		Illinois			None		
87	96	Duncan, James	Head	O	M	W	49	M	Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Manager	[illegible]	W
88		Estella	Wife		F	W	42	M	Iowa	[illegible]		Connecticut		yes	None		
89		[illegible]	Son		M	W	20	S	S. Dakota	Canada	English	Iowa		yes	[illegible] B. H.	Round House	
90		[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	18	S	S. Dakota	Canada	English	Iowa		yes	Clerk	Store	
91		[illegible]	Son		M	W	17	S	[illegible]	Canada	English	Iowa		yes	None		
92		Harold	Son		M	W	13	S	S. Dakota	Canada	English	Iowa		yes	None		
93		Lloyd	Son		M	W	10	S	S. Dakota	Canada	English	Iowa		yes	None		
94	97	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	Iowa	Ohio		Ohio		yes	[illegible] B. H.	[illegible]	
95		[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None		
96		[illegible]	Son		M	W	19	S	S. Dakota	Iowa		Indiana		yes	None		
97	98	[illegible], Michael	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	S. Dakota	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
98		Martha	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		yes	None		
99		Frank	Son		M	W	18	S	[illegible]	S. Dakota		Iowa		yes	[illegible]	Farm	W
100		[illegible]	Brother		M	W	60	S	[illegible]	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State South Dakota
County Faulk
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 370
Sheet No. 8
Township or other division of county Freedom Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Oscar P. Nerar, Enumerator.

8|16.0

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			78	80	Hughs George D	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	18			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	74	51
52					— Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	18	4	1	New York	New York	Wales							yes	yes	yes					52
53			79	81	Holscher Millard	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75	53
54					— Emstina S	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes					54
55					— Minnie S	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				South Dakota	Germany	Germany														55
56			80	82	Nolte Henry F	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76	56
57					— Leona L	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					yes	yes	yes					57
58			81	83	Kamak Fred	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	20			Bohemia	France	Bohemia	1878	22	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77	58
59					— Agnes	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	20	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1863	37					yes	yes	yes					59
60					— Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					60
61					— Joseph F	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					61
62					— Frank A	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At school		6								62
63					— Edward D	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Minnesota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At school										63
64					— Thomas D	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia														64
65					— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia														65
66			82	84	Moomaw Ernest E	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	78	66
67					— Maud M	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	4	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					67
68					— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				South Dakota	Iowa	Indiana														68
69																																69
70																																70
71																																71
72																																72
73																																73
74																																74
75																																75
76																																76
77																																77
78																																78
79																																79
80																																80
81																																81
82																																82
83																																83
84																																84

Compared with Schedule [illegible]

E. B. F.

Page No. 1
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 71

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Agency City, in the County of Wapello, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1880.

[illegible], Enumerator.

1	1	[illegible]	Geo. L.	W	M	62			1		Pat. Medicine Mfg.			New York	New York	New York
			Mary	W	F	25	Wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			[illegible]	W	F	6	Daughter	1					Neuralgy	Iowa	New York	Ohio
2	2	Scott	Martin	W	M	66			1		Boarding house k.		Rheumatism	Ohio	Germany	Germany
			Delania	W	F	57	Wife		1		Boarding house k.			N. Carolina	[illegible]	Maryland
		Quirk	Kate	W	F	21	Boarder	1			Teacher	4		Illinois	Ireland	Ireland
		White	S. E.	W	F	49	Boarder		1		Keeping house			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
3	3	Jennings	Jesse	W	M	78			1		Laborer			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pa.
			Susanna	W	F	75	Wife		1		Keeping house			Pennsylvania	Pa.	Pa.
			Isaac	W	M	45	Son	1			Laborer			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
4	4	Hicks	John J.	W	M	44			1		Blacksmith			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
			Charlotte	W	F	42	Wife		1		Keeping house			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
			Fredric W.	W	M	17	Son	1			Farmer			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
			Kate A.	W	F	14	Daughter	1						Iowa	Pa.	Pa.
			Ellis W.	W	M	11	Son	1						Iowa	Pa.	Pa.
			Bertha V.	W	F	7	Daughter	1						Iowa	Pa.	Pa.
		Myers	Paul J.	W	M	46	Visiting		1		Shoemaker			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
			Mary S.	W	F	37	Visiting		1		Keeping house			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
5	5	Thornton	Sallie V.	W	F	29			1		Keeping house			Pa.	Pa.	Ohio
			Vera	W	F	2	Daughter	1						Iowa	New York	Pa.
			V. Winifred	W	F	[illegible] May	Daughter	1						Iowa	New York	Pa.
		Scott	Robert S.	W	M	72	Father		1				Heart Disease	Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
6	6	Farr	John	W	M	73			1		Ret. Farmer			Maryland	Maryland	Pa.
			Margaret	W	F	73	Wife		1		Keeping house			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky
		Raney	Martha	W	F	17	Step G. Daut.	1						Iowa	Ohio	Kentucky
7	7	Hess	Hannah D.	W	F	51				1	Keeping house			Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Scott	Ella	W	F	18	Boarding	1						Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio
8	8	Monroe	John D.	W	M	57			1		Farmer			[illegible]	Va.	Va.
			Mary R.	W	F	51	Wife		1		Keeping house		Measles	Ohio	Va.	Ohio
			Maggie	W	F	27	Daughter	1			Teacher	3		Iowa	Ind.	Ohio
			Geo. F.	W	M	10	Son	1						Iowa	Ind.	Ohio
			Ernest A.	W	M	7	Son	1						Iowa	Ind.	Ohio
		[illegible]	Lizzie	W	F	20	Boarding	1			Teacher	6		Iowa	[illegible]	Pa.
9	9	Wheaton	John S.	W	M	65			1		Dry goods Merchant			Penn.	Conn.	Conn.
			W. S.	W	F	44	Wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio	Pa.	Ohio
			Ella C.	W	F	15	Daughter	1						Iowa	[illegible]	Ind.
			John D.	W	M	9	Son	1						Iowa	[illegible]	Ind.
			G. Franklin	W	M	6	Son	1						Iowa	[illegible]	Ind.
10	10	Myers	William	W	M	64			1		Engineer			Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]
			Harriet H.	W	F	42	Wife		1		Housekeeping			Iowa	Virginia	Kentucky
			Henrietta V.	W	F	24	Daughter	1						Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
			Amos J.	W	M	21	Son	1			Laborer	6		Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
			Chas. L.	W	M	15	Son	1			Western Restaurant	1		Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
			Harry	W	M	7	Son	1						Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
			Gerty V.	W	F	2	Daughter	1						Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
11	11	Bryant	H. W.	W	M	32			1		Laborer			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Elizabeth C.	W	F	30	Wife		1		Keeping house			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Bertha A.	W	F	12	Daughter	1						Iowa	Ohio	Virginia
			Thomas D.	W	M	9	Son	1						Iowa	Ohio	Virginia
			Ben F.	W	M	6	Son	1						Iowa	Ohio	Virginia

Note D.—[illegible]
Note E.—[illegible] 8, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 20 [illegible]
Note F.—[illegible] in column 12.
Note G.—[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE South Dakota
COUNTY Davison
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mitchell Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mitchell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Barbara [illegible] ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY

Line	2	3	4	5 (Name)	6 (Relation)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		80	78	[illegible], Lorene	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Indiana		Ohio			None		
52				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Indiana		Ohio			None		
53				Clifford	Son			M	W	5	S					S. Dakota		Indiana		Ohio			None		
54				Robert	Son			M	W	3	S					S. Dakota		Indiana		Ohio			None		
55		81	80	Schneider, John H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M			yes	yes	Wisconsin		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	[illegible]		
56				Grace	Wife			F	W	35	M	[illegible]		yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	No	None		
57				Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes			S. Dakota		Wisconsin		Holland	Dutch		None		
58				Ellsworth	Son			M	W	4	S					S. Dakota		Wisconsin		Holland	Dutch		None		
59	701	82	84	Downing, Aaron	Head	R		M	W	49	M			yes	yes	Iowa		Ohio		Michigan		yes	Laborer	General	W
60				Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M			yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	None		
61				Violet	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	None		
62			91	Williams, Mont C.	Head	R		M	W	57	Wd			yes	yes	Iowa		New York		New York		yes	Road boss	Road	W
63				Amanda	Mother			F	W	81	Wd			yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None		
64				Nettie	Sister			F	W	38	[illegible]			yes	yes	Iowa		New York		New York		yes	Cook	Road	W
65				Dakine	Niece			F	W	4	S					S. Dakota		So Dakota		Iowa			None		
66	711	83	93	Kemp, Clyde H.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M			yes	yes	Iowa		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Laborer	Park	W
67				Eva	Wife			F	W	34	M			yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Pennsylvania		yes	None		
68				Hollie	Daughter			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Iowa		Iowa		yes	None		
69				Irma	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes			S. Dakota		Iowa		Iowa			None		
70				Donald	Son			M	W	6	S		yes			S. Dakota		Iowa		Iowa			None		
71				Wayne	Son			M	W	3	S					S. Dakota		Iowa		Iowa			None		
72				Clare	Daughter			M	W	10/12	S					S. Dakota		Iowa		Iowa			None		
73	716	84	93	Scott, Ernest	Head	R		M	W	2[illegible]	M			yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	A. Boiler M.	Round House	W
74				Edna	Wife			F	W	18	M			yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	None		
75				Velma	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S					Colorado		Kansas		Kansas			None		
76	700	85	94	Miller, Lena	Head	O	F	F	W	45	Wd			yes	yes	Wisconsin		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None		
77				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Iowa		Wisconsin		yes	None		
78				Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Iowa		Wisconsin		yes	None		
79				Otis	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Iowa		Wisconsin		yes	None		
80	701	86	95	Hart, Frank B.	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M			yes	yes	Illinois		New York		New York		yes	Plumber		4
81				Kathryn	Wife			F	W	50	M			yes	yes	Illinois		Ireland	English	New York		yes	None		
82				Hazel M.	Daughter			F	W	27	S			yes	yes	S. Dakota		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	W
83				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2[illegible]	S			yes	yes	S. Dakota		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Typist	Printing	W
84				Lawrence	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None		
85				Loraine	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None		
86				Doris	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Illinois		Illinois			None		
87	703	87	96	Downey, James	Head	O	M	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible] Na		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Manager	Implements	W
88				Estella	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M			yes	yes	Iowa		New Hampshire		Connecticut		yes	None		
89				Vern	Son			M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Canada	English	Iowa		yes	Helper B. M.	Roundhouse	
90				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Canada	English	Iowa		yes	Clerk	Store	
91				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Canada	English	Iowa		yes	None		
92				Harold	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Canada	English	Iowa		yes	None		
93				Roy	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Canada	English	Iowa		yes	None		
94	[illegible]	87	97	Mooney, Ezra	Head	O	M	M	W	[illegible]	M			yes	yes	Iowa		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Helper B. M.	Roundhouse	
95				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M			yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None		
96				Cecil	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	yes	S. Dakota		Iowa		Indiana		yes	None		
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	98	Kelly, Michael	Head	O	F	M	W	[illegible]	M			yes	yes	S. Dakota		Ireland	English	Holland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
98				Martha	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M			yes	yes	Iowa		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		yes	None		
99				Frank	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Iowa		yes	Laborer	Farm	W
100				[illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	S			yes	yes	Iowa		[illegible]		Wisconsin		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	

E.B.F.

Page No. 1
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 71

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Agency City, in the County of Wapello, State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1880.

1	1	[illegible] Geo. L	W	M	62			1		Por. Medicine Mfg.				New York
		Mary	W	F	25	Wife		1		Keeping house				Ohio
		[illegible]	W	F	8	Daughter	1					[illegible]		Iowa
2	2	Swift Martin	W	M	66			1		Boarding house K.		Rheumatic		Ohio
		Delania	W	F	57	Wife		1		Boarding house K.				N. Carolina
		Quick Kate	W	F	21	Boarder	1			Teacher	4			[illegible]
		White S. E.	W	F	49	Boarder		1		Keeping house				[illegible]
3	3	Jennings James	W	M	78			1		Laborer				[illegible]
		Susanna	W	F	75	Wife		1		Keeping house				[illegible]
		David	W	M	45	Son	1			Laborer				Pa
4	4	Hicks John J.	W	M	44			1		Blacksmith				Pa
		Charlotte	W	F	42	Wife		1		Keeping house				Pa
		Fredric W	W	M	17	Son	1			Farmer				Pa
		Kate L.	W	F	14	Daughter	1						1	Iowa
		Edwin W	W	M	11	Son	1						1	Iowa
		Bertha V.	W	F	7	Daughter	1						1	Iowa
		Myers Paul J.	W	M	46	Visiting		1		Shoemaker				Pa
		Mary S.	W	F	37	Visiting		1		Keeping house				Pa
5	5	[illegible] Sallie V.	W	F	29			1		Keeping house				Pa
		Vera	W	F	2	Daughter	1							Iowa
		V. Winifred	W	F	[illegible] May	Daughter	1							Iowa
		Scott Robert S.	W	M	72	Father		1				[illegible]		Pa
6	6	Fair John	W	M	73			1		R.R. Fireman				Maryland
		Margaret	W	F	73	Wife		1		Keeping house				[illegible]
		Raney Martha	W	F	17	Step Daut	1						1	Iowa
7	7	Hill Hannah D.	W	F	51				1	Keeping house				Ohio
		Scott Ella	W	F	18	Boarding	1						1	Ohio
8	7	Monroe John L.	W	M	57			1		Farmer				[illegible]
		Mary R.	W	F	51	Wife		1		Keeping house		Measles		Ohio
		Maggie	W	F	27	Daughter	1			Teacher	3			Iowa
		Geo. W.	W	M	10	Son	1						1	Iowa
		Ernest L.	W	M	7	Son	1						1	Iowa
		[illegible]	W	F	20	Boarding	1			Teacher	6			Iowa
9	9	Wheeler John S.	W	M	65			1		[illegible] Merchant				Vermont
		W. S.	W	F	44	Wife		1		Keeping house				Ohio
		Ella C.	W	F	15	Daughter	1						1	Iowa
		John D.	W	M	9	Son	1						1	Iowa
		L. Franklin	W	M	6	Son	1						1	Iowa
10	10	Ayers William	W	M	64			1		Engineer				Virginia
		Harriet H.	W	F	42	Wife		1		Housekeeping				Iowa
		Henrietta V.	W	F	24	Daughter	1						1	Iowa
		Amos J.	W	M	21	Son	1			Laborer	6			Iowa
		Chas. L.	W	M	15	Son	1			Water Boy	1		1	Iowa
		Harry	W	M	7	Son	1						1	Iowa
		Grace V.	W	F	2	Daughter	1							Iowa
11	11	Bryant H. M.	W	M	32			1		Laborer				Ohio
		Elizabeth C.	W	F	30	Wife		1		Keeping house				Virginia
		Bertha A.	W	F	12	Daughter	1						1	Iowa
		Thomas D.	W	M	9	Son	1						1	Iowa
		Ben. D.	W	M	6	Son	1						1	Iowa

E. B. H.

(7-296.)

A.

243

Page No. 1

Supervisor's Dist. No. 1

Enumeration Dist. No. 71

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Agency City, in the County of Wapello, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1880.

J. C. Bryan, Enumerator.

1	1	[illegible] Geo. L.	W	M	62				1		Pat. Medicine Mfg.						New York	New York	New York
		Mary	W	F	25		Wife		1		Keeping house						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		[illegible]	W	F	5		Daughter	1					[illegible]				Iowa	New York	Ohio
2	2	Swift Martin	W	M	66				1		Boarding house K.		Rheumatism				Ohio	Germany	Germany
		Delania	W	F	57		Wife		1		Boarding house K.						N. Carolina	Kentucky	Maryland
		Quick Kate	W	F	21		Boarder	1			Teacher	4					Illinois	Ireland	Ireland
		Worth S. E.	W	F	49		Boarder		1		Keeping house						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
3	3	Jennings Jesse	W	M	78				1		Laborer						Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pa
		Susanna	W	F	75		Wife		1		Keeping house						Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
		Israel	W	M	45		Son	1			Laborer				1	1	Pa	Pa	Pa
4	4	Hicks John J.	W	M	44				1		Blacksmith						Pa	Pa	Pa
		Charlotte	W	F	42		Wife		1		Keeping house						Pa	Pa	Pa
		Fredric W	W	M	17		Son	1			Farmer						Pa	Pa	Pa
		Katie L	W	F	14		Daughter	1						1			Iowa	Pa	Pa
		Edwin W	W	M	11		Son	1						1			Iowa	Pa	Pa
		Bertha V.	W	F	7		Daughter	1						1			Iowa	Pa	Pa
		Myers Paul J.	W	M	46		Visiting		1		Shoemaker						Pa	Pa	Pa
		Mary S.	W	F	37		Visiting		1		Keeping house						Pa	Pa	Pa
5	5	Thornton Sallie V.	W	F	29				1		Keeping house						Pa	Pa	Ohio
		Vera	W	F	2		Daughter	1									Iowa	N York	Pa
		V. Winifred	W	F	8/12	Sep	Daughter	1									Iowa	N York	Pa
		Scott Robert S.	W	M	72		Father		1				Heart Disease				Pa	Pa	Pa
6	6	Fair John	W	M	73				1		R.R. Pensioner						Maryland	Maryland	Pa
		Margaret	W	F	73		Wife		1		Keeping house					1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky
		Raney Martha	W	F	17		Step Gr. Daut.	1						1			Iowa	Ohio	Kentucky
7	7	Hill Hannah D.	W	F	51					1	Keeping house						Ohio	Ken.	[illegible]
		Scott Ella	W	F	17		Boarding	1						1			Ohio		Ohio
8	8	Monroe John L	W	M	57				1		Farmer						Ind.	Ken.	Ken.
		Mary R	W	F	51		Wife		1		Keeping house		Measles				Ohio	Va.	Ohio
		Maggie	W	F	27		Daughter	1			Teacher	3					Iowa	Ind	Ohio
		Geo. F.	W	M	10		Son	1						1			Iowa	Ind	Ohio
		Ernest E.	W	M	7		Son	1						1			Iowa	Ind	Ohio
		[illegible] Lizzie	W	F	20		Boarding	1			Teacher	6					Iowa	[illegible]	Pa
9	9	Wheaton John S.	W	M	65				1		Dry goods Merchant						Vermont	Conn	Conn.
		W. S.	W	F	44		Wife		1		Keeping house						Ind	Pa	Ohio
		Ella C	W	F	15		Daughter	1						1			Iowa	Vermont	Ind.
		John D.	W	M	9		Son	1						1			Iowa	Vermont	Ind.
		L. Franklin	W	M	6		Son	1						1			Iowa	Vermont	Ind.
10	10	Myers William	W	M	64				1		Engineer						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
		Harriet H.	W	F	42		Wife		1		Housekeeping						Iowa	Virginia	Kentucky
		Henrietta V.	W	F	24		Daughter	1						1			Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
		Amos J.	W	M	21		Son	1			Laborer	6					Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
		Chas. C.	W	M	15		Son	1			Water Boy on R.R.	1		1			Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
		Harry	W	M	7		Son	1						1			Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
		Grace V.	W	F	2		Daughter	1									Iowa	Virginia	Iowa
11	11	Engart H. W.	W	M	32				1		Laborer						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Elizabeth C.	W	F	30		Wife		1		Keeping house						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
		Bertha A.	W	F	12		Daughter	1						1			Iowa	Ohio	Virginia
		Thomas D.	W	M	9		Son	1						1			Iowa	Ohio	Virginia
		Ben F.	W	M	6		Son	1						1			Iowa	Ohio	Virginia

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation of the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Maggie	daughter	ae 27	b Iowa
Geo F.	son	ae 10	b. Iowa
Ernest E.	son	ae 7	b. Iowa.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State South Dakota

County Faulk

Township or other division of county Freedom Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Oscar P. Moore, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 370

Sheet No. 8

Name of Institution, ×

Ward of city, ×

8/6.0

Line	LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			78	80	Hughes George D	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	18			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	71
52					— Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	18	4	1	New York	New York	Wales							yes	yes	yes				
53			79	81	Holscher Willy	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	30	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75
54					— Ernstina S F	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	8	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes				
55					— Minnie S F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				South Dakota	Germany	Germany													
56			80	82	Nolte Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76
57					— Lena L	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					yes	yes	yes				
58			81	83	Hamak Fred	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	20			Bohemia	France	Bohemia	1878	22	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77
59					— Anna	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	20	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1863	37					yes	yes	yes				
60					— Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
61					— Joseph F	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
62					— Frank A	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At school		6							
63					— Edward D	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Minnesota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At school									
64					— Thomas D	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia													
65					— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				South Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia													
66			82	84	Monroe Ernest E	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	78
67					— Maud M	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	4	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
68					— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				South Dakota	Iowa	Indiana													
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler 12 ~ 91
Address 12 (S.L. cty)
City, State (S.L.
te

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 31 on chart No. 5. Purchased "Mayflower" [illegible] ✓

Chart No. 22

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 SARAH MORTON (NORTHFIELD
b. (1720???) 4-13-1707 SLC
p.b. HATFIELD, HAMPS, MA
m. 7-3-1727
d.
p.d.

SAMUEL SMITH (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

#5

2 ABRAHAM MORTON (NORTHFIELD (Father of No. 1)
b. 5-12-1676
p.b. HATFIELD, HAMPSHIRE, MA.
m. 5-8-1701
d. 2-28-1765
p.d

3 SLC SARAH KELLOGG (Mother of No. 1)
b. 4-13-1683
p.b. HATFIELD, HAMPSHIRE, MA.
d. 6-1755
p.d.

4 SLC RICHARD MORTON (Father of No. 2)
b. C 1640
p.b. HARTFORD, CT.
m.
d. 4-3-1710
p.d

5 RUTH (?) (Mother of No. 2)
b. C 1645
p.b. HATFIELD, HAMPSHIRE, MA.
d. 12-31-1714
p.d.

6 SAMUEL KELLOGG (Father of No. 3)
b. C 1632
p.b. BRAINTREE, ESSEX, ENG.
m.
d.
p.d

7 SARAH ROOT (Mother of No. 3)
b. C 1636
p.b. HARTFORD, CT.
d.
p.d.

8 SLC GEORGE MORTON (Father of No. 4)
b. C 1609/1653
p.b. PLYMOUTH, MA [illegible]
m.
d.
p.d

Came on "Anne" 1623

9 PHOEBE COOPER (Mother of No. 4)
b. C 1628
p.b. MA
d. 5-22-1663
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 MARTIN KELLOGG (Father of No. 6)
b. 11-15-1595
p.b. GREAT LEIGHS, ESSEX, ENG.
m.
d.
p.d

13 PRUDENCE BIRD (Mother of No. 6)
b. C 1601
p.b. GREAT LEIGHS, ESSEX, ENG.
d.
p.d.

14 THOMAS ROOT (Father of No. 7)
b. C 1630
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 MRS. T. ROOT (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 GEORGE MORTON (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1581(?) 1583
m. BNNRY, NOTTINGHAM ENG
d.

17 CATHERINE BROWN (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1556 BANTRY, ENG
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 P. KELLOGG (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d. —

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 JOHN BIRD (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 43)
b. 1575 (ENG.)
m.
d.

27 PRUDENCE ? (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1579 (ENG.)
d.

28 JOHN ROOT (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 9160
m.
d.

29 MARY A. RUSSELL (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

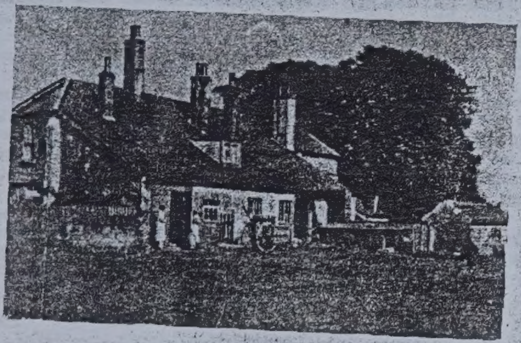
30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

The earliest definite ancestor was
OMAS MORTON (1),Secretary to King Edward III. He lived Bawtry,
Yorkshire and was father of
BERT MORTON (2),Sheriff of Notts and Derby 1362 and father of
BERT MORTON (3) and William. ROBERT MORTON was the father of
ARLES MORTON (4) who was the father of
BERT MORTON (5) who married CICELEY KNYVETON. They were parents of
BERT MORTON (6) who married ALICE BOZUN,daughter of Sir RICHARD
BOZUN. They were parents of
CHOLAS MORTON (7) who married ELIZABETH WENTWORTH of York and
ere parents of
ert and CHARLES MORTON (8) who succeeded his brother in the
states at Bawtry and married MAUD DALLISON. They were parents
n the early 16th.century of
rles,(died young),ROBERT MORTON (9),Thomas,Nicholas,Anthony,
harles,Gervase,Francis,Elizabeth,Mary,Joan,Frances,Dorothy,
nna,Jane and Isabel.
ERT MORTON (9) succeeded as heir of the family at the death of
is elder brother. He married ALICE MARKHAM,daughter of Sir
OHN MARKHAM. They were parents of
n,(died young),ANTHONY MORTON (10) and Ann. After the death of
LICE MARKHAM MORTON,ROBERT MORTON (9) married Ann (nee Norton)
umpton a widow and they were parents of Robert,Sampson,
niel and Elizabeth.
ONY MORTON (10) was the father of
GE MORTON (11) and Robert. GEORGE MORTON (11) married
THERINE BOUN and they were parents of
GE MORTON (12) (II) who became founder of the Morton Line
America.

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE



AT SCROOBY MANOR, IN NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, THE PILGRIM CHURCH WAS BORN
The old place has fallen from the manorial estate it enjoyed when William Brewster lived there
-1608). In it his Separatist group met and the movement was begun which later led to the
lower's departure for New World shores.

2-18-93 NEHGS

From: The Morton Family Tree, by Chauncey Morton & Betsy Pike, compiled by John W. Morton (1947)

Section II.

Morton Line of America.

George Morton (I)
:
George Morton married Phoebe ___
:
Richard Morton married Ruth ___
:
Joseph Morton (III) married Mary Marsh (III)
:
John Morton (IV) married Lydia Hawley (IV)
:
John Morton (VI-IX-X) married Lydia Ingram (VI-IX-X)
:
Enos Morton (IX-X-XI) married Lavina Smith (IX-X-XI)
:
Chauncey Morton (XIV) married Betsy Pike (XIV)

GEORGE MORTON was born about 1581 in Austerfield,Yorkshire, England; baptised at Austerfield Feb.18,1598 when in his 18th.year; was a merchant of Austerfield; later lived at Bawtry near Scrooby Manor. He joined the Pilgrims at Leyden,Holland and acted as financial agent for the Plymouth Colony. As such,he purchased the "Mayflower". He is most noted for his publication in London in 1622 of what has since been known as "Mourt's Relation",but entitled "Relation of Journall of the beginning and proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plimouth in New England by certain English Adventurores,both Merchants and Others,with their difficult passage, their safe arrival,their joyfull building of and comfortable planting themselves in the now well defended Town of New Plimouth". This may be termed the first history of New England and is a collection of letters and journals from the chief colonists at Plymouth and addressed to George Morton who wrote a quaint and interesting preface. It is full of interesting information and still continues as an authority. Quoting from a memorial that cronicles his decease: "Mr.George Morton was a pious,gracious servant of God and very faithful in whatsoever public employment he was trusted withal. With much comfort and peace he fell asleep in the Lord in the month of June anno.1624".

Ashley Line

Children of ELISHA and SARAH SMITH SMITH:

Benjamin b Nov.5,1728; m May 18,1758 Abigail Smith; m 2nd.Elizabeth ___; had eleven children; kept Red Tavern before 1750; d Feb.1793.

Philip b Jul.2,1730; m Apr.18,1758 Elizabeth Graves; had ten children; d Aug.30,1806.

Abigail b Jul.2,1732.

Paul b Jun.21,1734; m May 2,1758 Elizabeth Smith; had fifteen children; d Aug.31,1798.

SILAS SMITH born Aug.15,1736 at Whately; married LAVINA HOUGHTON; died Dec.2,1805.

Sarah b Aug.6,1738.

Elisha b Aug.13,1740; served in several campaigns in the Revolution.

Jonathan b Aug.18,1742; m Abigail Chauncey; m 2nd.Hannah Dickinson,dau. of Gideon Dickinson,(Section VIII); had ten children; d Feb.9,1809.

Eleanor b Aug.14,1744.

Mary b Jul.14,1746; m Jun.14,1770 John Waite,soldier in the Revolution.

Gad b Jan.23,1749; m Jan.1778 Irene Waite; had seven children; ran a large store,hotel and slaughter house.

Esther b Dec.1751; m Dec.1,1776 Joseph Hill; had ten children; d Oct.1828.

SILAS SMITH born Aug.15,1736; married LAVINA HOUGHTON of Sterling; lived in the west part of Whately; died Dec.2,1805.

Children of SILAS and LAVINA HOUGHTON SMITH:

LAVINA SMITH born 1770; married ENOS MORTON; died 1867.

Lucretia.

Emily.

Catharine bap.Jun.4,1780.

Silas.

Levi bap.Jun.23,1782.

Eunice bap.Dec.23,1784.

Oliver Smith,son of Samuel and Mary Morton Smith,and grand son of OSEPH and CANADA WAITE SMITH,was born 1766. He was shrewd and uccessful cattle fattener and Wall Street speculator. He left to orthampton and seven nearby towns one of the most remarkable charities n America. For a hundred years the Smith Charities have indentured oys to farming and girls to house work,providing them with $500 to 300 apiece respectively,at the end of the apprentice period. In ddition,$50 gifts are made to widows and the same amount to women etween the ages of 18 and 45 who are about to marry. Recipients must ive in one of these eight towns. In addition Smith Charities support trade and agricultural school. Oliver Smith died a bachelor in 1845 eaving $400,000 to this fund which now amounts to nearly $2,000,000. ephews and nieces tried to break the will retaining Rufus Choate; but aniel Webster won the suit for the trustees. A niece,Sophia Smith a inster in Hatfield,spurred on by a conscientious clergyman,the Rev. hn Morton Greene,bequeathed her fortune inherited from a brother,to ound Smith College for women at Northampton. It was opened in 1875 th 14 students. In World War II it was given over in part to the raining of WAVES.

2-18-93 NEHGS

From: The Morton Family Tree compiled by John d. Morton (1947)

The Reverend Thomas Hooker,leader of the first colonists into Connecticut,enunciated for the first time in America the doctrine of government only by the consent of the governed. This principle was embodied in the Fundimental Orders of 1639,thence taken into the State Constitution of Connecticut,"that all political power is inherent in the people,and all free governments are founded on their authority and instituted for their benefit; that they have at all times an undeniable and indefeasable right to alter their form of government in such manner as they may think expedient". Later the provisions of the Connecticut Constitution greatly influenced the framers of our Constitution of the United States of America. Here are notes of a sermon preached May 31,1638 at Hartford by Rev.Thomas Hooker.

Text: Deut.I:13. "Take you wise men and understanding and known among your tribes,and I will make them rulers over you". Captains over thousands,and captains over hundreds,-over fifties,-over tens,etc.

Doctrine I. That the choice of public magistrates belongs unto the people,by God's own allowance.

II. The privilege of election,which belongs to the people,therefore must not be exercised according to their humours,but according to the blessed will and law of God.

III. They who have power to appoint officers and magistrates,it is in their power also to set the bounds and limitations of the power and place unto which they call them.

Reasons: 1. Because the foundation of authority is laid firstly in the free consent of the people.

2. Because by free choice the hearts of the people will be more inclined to the love of the persons (chosen) and more ready to yield (obedience).

3. Because of that duty and engagement of the people.

Uses: The lesson taught is threefold:-

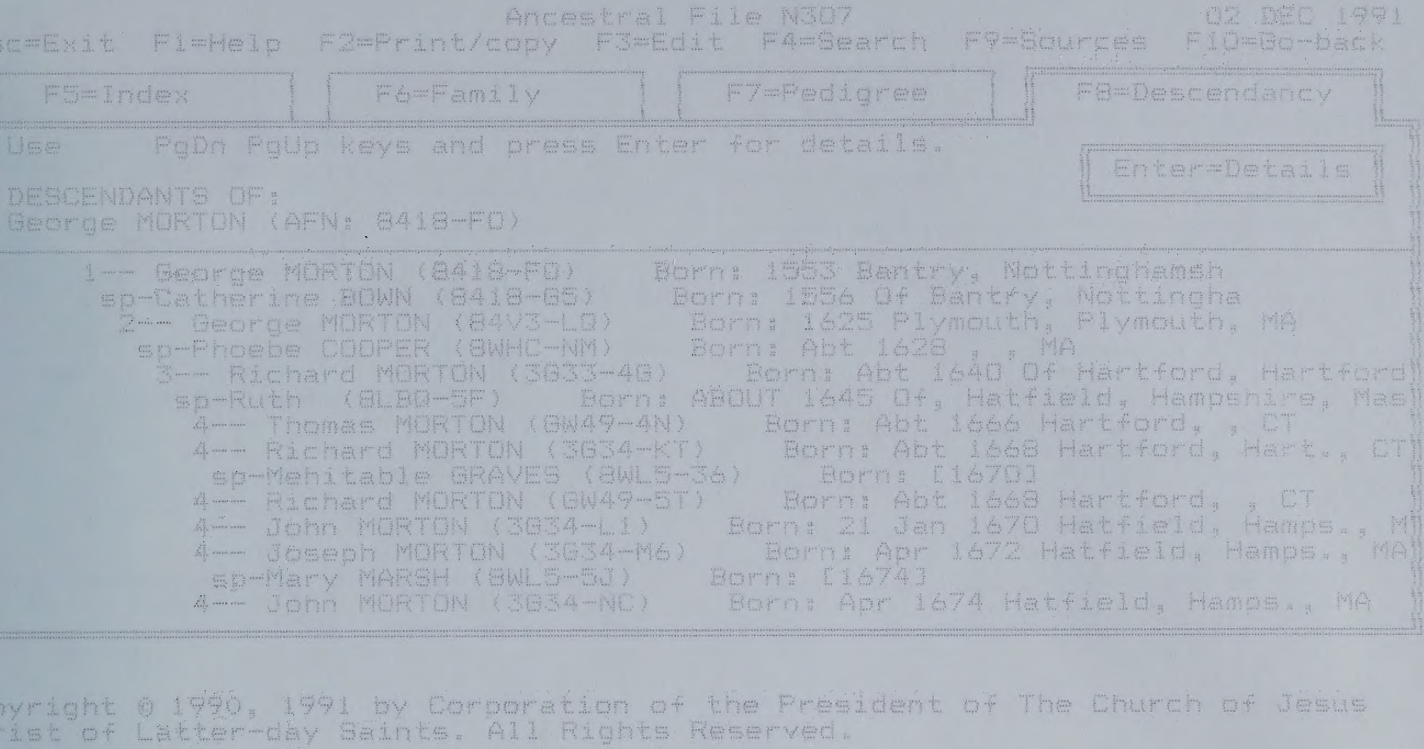
1st. There is the matter of thankful acknowledgment in the (appreciation) of God's faithfulness toward us,and the permission of those measures that God doth command and vouchsafe.

2dly. Of reproof:-to dash the conceits of all those that shall oppose it.

3dly. Of exhortation: to persuade us,as God has given us liberty,, to take it.

And lastly: as God hath spared our lives and given us them in liberty so to seek the guidance of God and to choose in God and for God.

The framers of our Constitution of the United States were greatly influenced by the doctrines expounded by a man who lived a century and a half before. That man,the Rev.Thomas Hooker and leader of a small band of followers,no doubt was greatly influenced by members of his company. Among that band were the following,all of whom were direct ancestors of Chauncey Morton: John Webster,his wife Agnes and daughter Anne; William Lewis,his wife Felix and son William; and Samuel Smith his wife Elizabeth and sons Philip and John.



```
                       Ancestral File N307                       02 DEC 1991
c=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index      |   F6=Family      |    F7=Pedigree     |   F8=Descendancy
Use     PgDn PgUp keys and press Enter for details.
                                                             Enter=Details
DESCENDANTS OF:
George MORTON (AFN: 8418-F0)
      1-- George MORTON (8418-F0)     Born: 1553 Bantry, Nottinghamsh
       sp-Catherine BOWN (8418-G5)     Born: 1556 Of Bantry, Nottingha
        2-- George MORTON (84V3-LQ)     Born: 1625 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
         sp-Phoebe COOPER (8WHC-NM)     Born: Abt 1628 , , MA
          3-- Richard MORTON (3G33-4G)     Born: Abt 1640 Of Hartford, Hartford
           sp-Ruth  (8LBQ-5F)     Born: ABOUT 1645 Of, Hatfield, Hampshire, Mas
            4-- Thomas MORTON (GW49-4N)     Born: Abt 1666 Hartford, , CT
            4-- Richard MORTON (3G34-KT)     Born: Abt 1668 Hartford, Hart., CT
             sp-Mehitable GRAVES (8WL5-36)     Born: [1670]
            4-- Richard MORTON (GW49-5T)     Born: Abt 1668 Hartford, , CT
            4-- John MORTON (3G34-L1)     Born: 21 Jan 1670 Hatfield, Hamps., M
            4-- Joseph MORTON (3G34-M6)     Born: Apr 1672 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
             sp-Mary MARSH (8WL5-5J)     Born: [1674]
            4-- John MORTON (3G34-NC)     Born: Apr 1674 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
```

opyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus
rist of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
                          Ancestral File N307                         02 DEC 1991
sc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
|   F5=Index     |  |   F6=Family     |  |  F7=Pedigree   |  |  F8=Descendancy  |
                                              Chart
Highlight name or arrow (- -) and
press Enter for more.
                       _Robert MORTON__|_________________|_______________
                      |                |_________________|_______________
     _Anthony MORTON_|
    |                 |                 _________________ _______________
    |                 |_Alice MARKHAM__|_________________|_______________
    |                                  |                 |_______________
- George MORTON
    | Sp: Catherine BOWN
    |                                   _________________ _______________
    |                  ________________|                 |_______________
    |                 |                |_________________|_______________
    |________________|                                   |_______________
                      |                 _________________ _______________
                      |________________|                 |_______________
| Enter=Details |_| F11=Children |      |_________________|_______________

pyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus
rist of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.
```

Families of
Early Hartford,
Connecticut

⁂

By
Lucius Barnes Barbour

⁂

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

F
104
H3
B37
1982

BENJAMIN MUNN

Benjamin Munn died Nov 1675 mar 1649 Abigail (Burt) Ball widow of Francis Ball. She mar/3 Dec 14, 1676 Thomas Stebbins. She was dau of Henry Burt of Springfield & Eulalia. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to Springfield. Served in the Pequot War 1637; was one of those who received land in 1639 "by the town's courtesie"; his lot was on the east side of the "road to the Cow Pasture" (North Main Street) between Samuel Hale and Thomas Root. Was viewer of chimney and ladders 1647; removed to Springfield 1649. (See Northfield Hist p 503).

Abigail (dau of James Munn) bp Oct 27, 1700 (2 Ch Rec).
A Mr. Munn died Aug 21, 1799 bur Center Ch.

THOMAS MUNSON

Thomas Munson died 1685. Early member 1 Ch. Moved to New Haven. His land was forfeited, sold to John Marsh, Nathaniel Kellogg and Zachary Field before Feb 1639-40; removed to New Haven. Was a signer of the fundamental agreement there June 4, 1639; was a man of position in the plantation and colony.

COTTON MURRAY

Cotton Murray came from New Hampshire as early as 1777. Died Oct 22, 1813 ae 66 Old North mar Sept 22, 1774 Martha Brown (New Haven 1 Ch) who died Aug 1798 ae 55 bur Center Ch. Census 1790 - 1-0-3-0-0.
Children:
Child died July 13, 1778 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Child died Aug 20, 1780 ae 8 mo bur Center Ch
Infant died June 27, 1786 bur Center Ch

Mary Cotton Murray died Feb 12, 1843 aged 61 years, b about 1782 (Christ Ch Rec).

JOSEPH MYGATT 1214

1215

Dea. Joseph Mygatt died Dec 7, 1680 ae 84 mar Ann born 1602 died 1686. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children: 1216
Jacob b 1632 m Sarah Whiting 1197
Mary 121 b 1637 m John Deming x
Came in the "Griffin" in 1633 with Cotton and Hooker; settled in Cambridge; freeman Mass. May 6, 1635; one of the original proprietors of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was near the junction of what are now Washington and Lafayette Sts; townsman 1642-7-52-60 and held other offices; was licensed to "sell strong liquors by retail" May 1656. His wife Ann b about 1602 aged about 65 in Oct 1667 and her husband testified in Oct 1666 that he was about 70 so born

[illegible]

[illegible] 1776 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1777, [illegible] 1776 [illegible] Chester Co. [illegible]

[illegible]
1. [illegible] Chester Co.
2. [illegible] Chester Co.
3. [illegible] Chester Co.

[illegible] aged 81 years, 4 months [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] he was about [illegible] years about 1596. Inv. £368-11-6.

JACOB MYGATT 1216

Jacob Mygatt s of Joseph & Ann born 1633 mar Sarah Whiting who m John King Nov 1683. She was born 1645 died May 17, 1704 dau of William Whiting and Susannah.

Children:
Joseph 1218 m Sarah Webster 1220
Sarah 1219 m/1 John Webster m/2 Benjamin Graham

JOSEPH MYGATT

Joseph Mygatt s of Jacob & Sarah (Whiting) died Mch 1698 mar Nov 15, 1677 Sarah Webster who m Bevil Waters Dec 13, 1722 (1 Ch Rec). She was born June 30, 1655 died Feb 1744 ae 88 dau of Robert Webster and Susannah Treat. Sarah wife of Joseph rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 26, 1688.

Children:

1221 Joseph	b Oct 27, 1678 (HTR) m Elizabeth Taylor
1222 Susanna	b Oct 1, 1680 " dy
23 Mary	b Dec 4, 1682 " m Daniel Bull
24 Jacob	b Dec 9, 1684 " died Jan 29, 1684 (HTR)
24 Jacob	b Nov 9, 1686 " bp Nov 14, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) died Nov 1687 (HTR)
25 Thomas	b Sept 11, 1688 (HTR) bp Sept 16, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) dy
457 Sarah	b Mch 9, 1691/2 (HTR) m Thomas King Nov 6, 1712
27 Zebulon	b Nov 1, 1693 (HTR) bp Nov 5, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m/1 Rachel Merrick m/2 Dorothy Waters
28 Dorothy	b Jan 26, 1696 (HTR) bp Feb 2, 1695-6 (2 Ch Rec) m Jonathan Steele Dec 5, 1715

JOSEPH MYGATT

Joseph Mygatt s of Joseph & Sarah (Webster) born Oct 27, 1678 (HTR) died Dec 27, 1724 ae 47 mar Feb 26, 1705-6 Elizabeth Taylor who m Benjamin Stephens of Danbury. She was born Sept 17, 1682 dau of John Taylor and Thankful Woodward.

Children:

1234 Jacob	bp Dec 22, 1706 (2 Ch Rec) m Elizabeth Butler
1235 Mary	bp May 10, 1708 " m Timothy Stanley Nov 13, 1729
1236 Joseph	bp Feb 19, 1709-10 " m Elizabeth Starr dau of Benjamin & Eunice (Taylor)
1237 Susannah	bp Dec 23, 1711 (2 Ch Rec) dy
1238 Sarah	bp Jan 10, 1713-4 " m Capt. William Tiley

ZEBULON MYGATT

Zebulon Mygatt s of Joseph & Sarah (Webster) born Nov 1, 1693 (HTR) bp Nov 5, 1693 mar/1 Nov 20, 1720 Rachel Merr-

DEATHS

Wife of John Kilbourn died Aug 30, 1786 ae 43 bur Center Ch.
Wife of John Kilbourn died Jan 31, 1788 bur Center Ch.

Lydia Andrus dau of Sylvanus m John Kilborn - was dec'd in 1802.
James Kilborn Census 1790 - 1-2-4-0-0.
John Kilborn Census 1790 - 1-0-0-0-0.

1174

THOMAS KING 1173

SR.

Thomas King s of John King & Sarah (Holton) born July 14, 1662 (Northampton) died Dec 26, 1711 (HTR) mar/1 Nov 17, 1683 Abigail Strong born July 9, 1666 died 1689 ae 23 dau of Jedediah Strong & Freedom Woodward. Mar/2 Nov 1690 Mary Webster who died Sept 27, 1706 (HTR) dau of Robert Webster & Susannah Treat. Mar/3 Mary Spencer who died Jan 2, 1711-2 (HTR) dau of Obadiah Spencer & Mary Desborough.
Abigail King bp Nov 28, 1686 (1 Ch Rec) wife of Thomas.
Children:

1175 Thomas	b Dec 3, 1684 dy	
1176 Abigail	b Jan 31, 1687 m Gershom Sexton Jan 20, 1708-9 (1 Ch Rec)	
Mary	b Oct 5, 1691 m Thomas Clapp	
Thomas	m Sarah Mygatt	
1181 Robert	m Elizabeth Barnard.	1182

Hfd 1688.

~~wife 2nd w. 1723 MARY WEBSTER~~

1156

1155 THOMAS KING

Thomas King s of Thomas & Mary Webster) mar Nov 6, 1712 (HTR) Sarah Mygatt born Mch 9, 1691-2 (HTR) dau of Joseph Mygatt & Sarah Webster.
Children:

1157 Parmenas	bp Sept 6, 1713 (1 Ch Rec)		m Hannah Terry
1158 Abigail	bp Feb 6, 1714-5	"	
1159 Zebulon	bp Nov 25, 1716	"	m Kezia Loomis
Dolphin	bp Apl 19, 1719	"	
1161 Sarah	bp July 29, 1722	"	m Eleazer Peck Apl 25, 1745 (1 Ch Rec)
1162 Jedediah	bp June 14, 1724 (1 Ch Rec)		
1163 Zadok	bp June 27, 1725	"	m Hannah Mitchell
1164 Timothy	bp Oct 22, 1727	"	m Sarah Fitch
1165 Titus	bp May 4, 1729	"	m Mindwell Loomis
1166 Hannah	m ( ) Andrus		

ROBERT KING

Robert King s of Thomas & Mary (Webster) died 1748 mar Elizabeth Barnard who m James Bunce as 2nd wife. She was bp May 28, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 26, 1783 ae 85 bur Center Ch chg'd to Moses Burr dau of Joseph Barnard & Lydia Howard.

Ed Leach

From: "Sandy SORENSON" <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>
To: <edleach12@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, August 06, 2010 4:51 PM
Attach: FK&JaneMyers.jpg..jpg; Myers, Fred003.jpg
Subject: more MYERS photos! `

Hi Ed,

I just re-connected with another distant cousin of ours, from our Myers side. We stem from Lucinda Myers-Conard & Belva stems from Lucinda's brother, Fred Myers Jr. His first wife was Jane Smith. They finally settled in Kansas.
Below is what Belva said:

As far as the picture of Fred and Jane's family I received that about 2 years ago. Fred remarried after Jane died and I just received a picture of them.

The first is Fred and Janes family, so Fred and Jane are my great greatgrandparents. My great grandma is on the far right, front row, heavy set.

The next picture is of Fred K second marriage. Her name was Kate Leonard. His kids didn't want her to have anything because they were married such a short time. She took his kids to court and received I think $68, not sure about the amount.

Belva

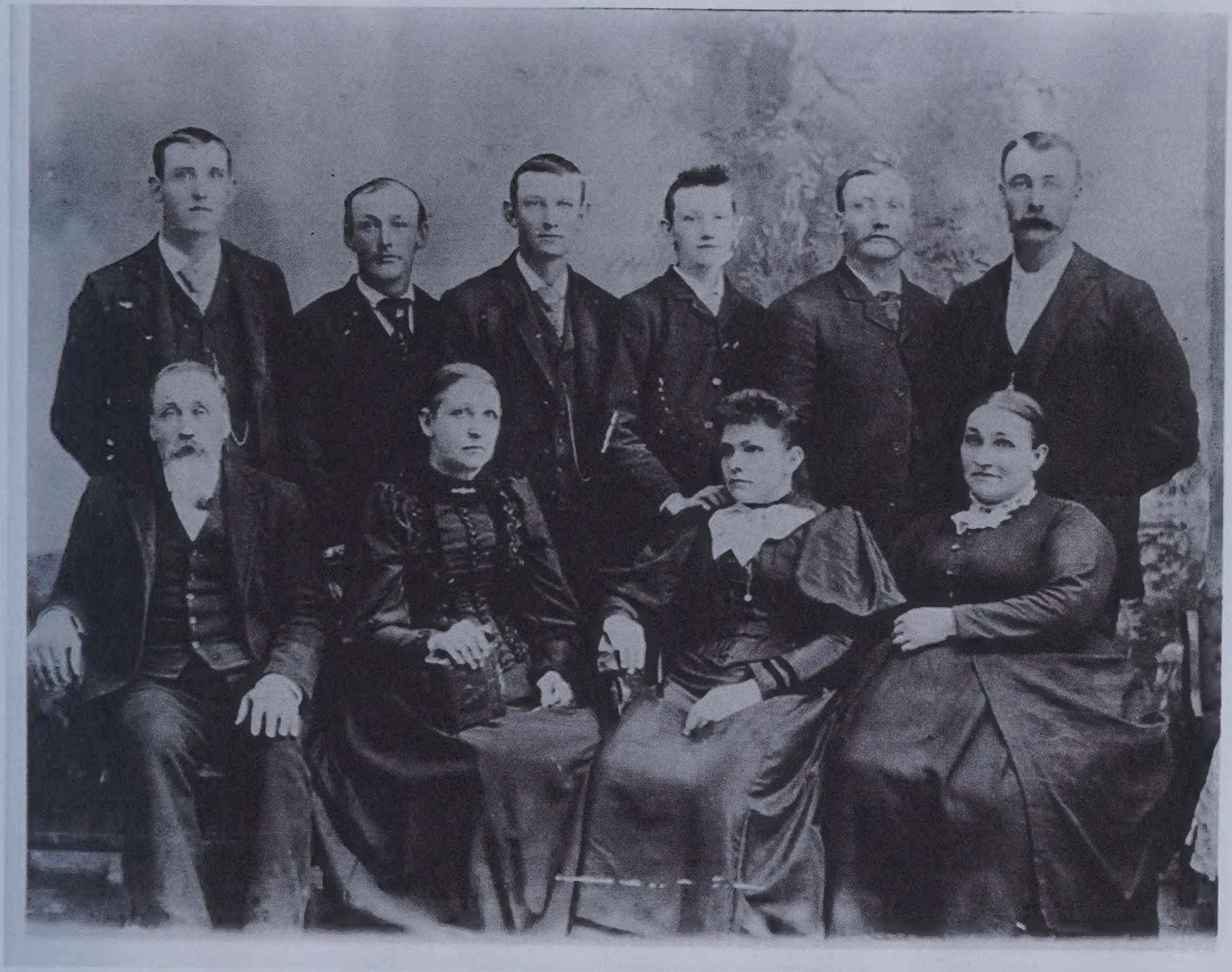
Ed Leach

From: "Sandy SORENSON" <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>
To: <edleach12@comcast.net>
Sent: Sunday, August 08, 2010 4:57 AM

Here are the names of everyone in that Fred Myers family group photo:

Back Row: Edgar, Leroy, Everett, Claud, Marion, Frank

Front Row: Fred K., his wife Jane, Millie, Mary



Back row

Edgar, Leroy, Everett, Claud, Marion, Frank

Front row

Fred K., his wife - Jane, Millie, Mary

From: Boddie Am. 2-12-91 NEHGS

MYGATT

1. **Dea. Joseph¹ Mygatt**, born about 1596, came to this country in the "Griffin" in 1633, was early of Cambridge, Mass., but removed in the great migration to Hartford, Conn., and was one of the first settlers. He was a Deputy in 1658 and later was a Deacon of the church; called himself 70 years old in 1666; and died 7 Dec. 1680.

His widow, Ann, who was born in 1602, died in 1686.

They are only known to have had two children:

2. i. **Jacob**, b. abt. 1633; m. Sarah Whiting.
ii. **Mary**, b. abt. 1637; m. Sergt. John Deming.

2. **Jacob² Mygatt**, born in England about 1633, as he calls himself in 1667, 34 years old, married about the end of 1654 Sarah Whiting, who survived him and later married John King, and died in 1706. His name occurs as one of "the listed persons for Troopers, under the command of Major John Mason" March 1657-8.

They had children:

3. i. **Joseph**, m. Sarah Webster.
ii. **Sarah**, m. (1) John Webster; (2) Lieut. Benjamin Graham.

3. **Joseph³ Mygatt**, married 15 Nov. 1677, Sarah Webster, born 30 June 1655, daughter of Lieut. Robert Webster and Susann Treat.

He died in March 1698, and she married (2) 13 Dec. 1722, as his second wife, Bevil Waters, who died 14 Feb. 1729, aged 97 years, and she died February 1744.

Children:

i. **Joseph**, b. 27 Oct. 1678; m. Elizabeth Taylor.
ii. **Susanna**, b. 1 Oct. 1680; probably d. unmarried.
iii. **Mary**, b. 4 Dec. 1682; m. Daniel Bull. (See Bull.)
iv. **Jacob**, b. 9 Dec. 1684; d. 29 Jan. 1684-5.
v. **Jacob**, b. 9 Nov. 1686; d. Nov. 1687.
vi. **Thomas**, b. 11 Sept. 1688; probably d. unmarried.
vii. **Sarah**, b. 9 March 1691; m. Thomas King.
viii. **Zebulon**, b. 6 Nov. 1693; m. (1) Rachel Merrick; (2) Dorothy Waters.
ix. **Dorothy**, b. 26 Jan. 1696; m. Jonathan Steele.

MYGATT

Dea. Joseph Mygatt 1596–1680	=	Ann 1602–1689
Jacob Mygatt 1633–	= 1654	Sarah Whiting 1645 -1706 n 1704
Joseph Mygatt -1698	= 1677	Sarah Webster 1655–1744
Daniel Bull 1677–1721	= 1707	Mary Mygatt 1682–1769
Zebulon Seymour 1709–1765	= 1733	Keziah Bull 1712–1800
Capt. Martin Kellogg 1758–1839	= 1785	Lucy Seymour 1758–1840
Amos Reynolds 1786–1868	= 1808	Laura Kellogg 1786–1853
George W. Reynolds 1809–1905	= 1833	Laura Lucy Page 1814–1864
Uriah Lott 1842–1915	= 1870	Mary C. Reynolds 1847–
John Thomas Boddie 1864–	= 1894	Judith Reynolds Lott 1873–

Family Group Record- 343

Husband **Joseph MYGATT-1218**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Mar 1698	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	15 Nov 1677	Place	
Husband's father	Jacob MYGATT-1216	MRIN: 342	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother	Sarah WHITING (MYGATT)-1197		☒ Deceased

Wife **Sarah WEBSTER-1220**

Born	30 Jun 1655	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Feb 1744	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Joseph MYGATT-1221**

Born	27 Oct 1678	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Dec 1724	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth TAYLOR-1233		MRIN: 348
Married	26 Feb 1705/1706	Place	

2 Sex F **Susanna MYGATT-1222**

Born	1 Oct 1680	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex F **Mary MYGATT-1223**

Born	4 Dec 1682	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Daniel BULL-1239		MRIN: 349
Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 06 Jan 2010	

Family Group Record- 343

Husband	**Joseph MYGATT-1218**
Wife	**Sarah WEBSTER-1220**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M **Jacob MYGATT-1224**

Born	9 Dec 1684	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	29 Jan 1684	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 Sex M **Jacob MYGATT-1225**

Born	9 Nov 1686	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened	14 Nov 1686	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Died	Nov 1687	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 Sex M **Thomas MYGATT-1226**

Born	11 Sep 1688	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened	16 Sep 1688	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 Sex F **Sarah MYGATT-1157**

Born	9 Mar 1691/1692	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Thomas KING-1156		MRIN: 318
Married	6 Nov 1712	Place	Hartford ?, Hartford, CT

8 Sex M **Zebulon MYGATT-1227**

Born	1 Nov 1693	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened	5 Nov 1693	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Rachel MERRICK-1240		MRIN: 350
Married		Place	

9 Sex F **Dorothy MYGATT-1228**

Born	26 Jan 1696	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened	2 Feb 1695/1696	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jonathan STEELE-1242		MRIN: 352
Married	5 Dec 1715	Place	

Family Group Record- 341

Husband **Joseph MYGATT-1214**

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died	7 Dec 1680	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place

Husband's father Given name(s) | Last name ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife **Ann (UNKNOWN)-1215**

Born	Abt 1602	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1686	Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Given name(s) | Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Jacob MYGATT-1216**

Born	1632	Place , , MA ?
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Sarah WHITING (MYGATT)-1197	MRIN: 342
Married		Place

2 Sex F **Mary MYGATT-1217**

Born	1637	Place , , MA/CT
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	John DEMING-1230	MRIN: 345
Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 06 Jan 2010	

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Early
Address See: Families of Hartford Ct
City, State by Barbour
Date "came in "Griffin" in 1633, with Cotton & Hooker!..."

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Done

Chart No. 32

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#4

JOSEPH MYGATT
b.
p.b.
m. 11-15-1677
d. 3-1698
p.d.

2 JACOB MYGATT (Father of No. 1)
b. 1633(?)
p.b. ENGLAND
m. 1654
d.
p.d

4 DEACON JOSEPH MYGATT (Father of No. 2)
b. c1596
p.b.
m.
d. 12-7-1680
p.d

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

5 ANN (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1602
p.b. ENGLAND
d. 1686
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 SARAH WHITING (Mother of No. 1)
b. c 1635 1637
p.b.
d. 5-17-1704 (10-25-1709)
p.d.

6 William WHITING (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b. (ENGLAND)
m.
d. 1647, JULY
p.d

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

X

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 SUSANNAH (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 7-1673
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

SARAH WEBSTER (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 6-30-1655
p.b.
d. 2-1744
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

* check Isaac Shelton
re: F.D. Roosevelt anc. (P157)
(found in "N.E. marriages before 1700")

44
29
15

168

Family Group Record- 1050

Husband	**Clifford Prentis NASH-3127**	
Born 12 Jun 1909	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died 11 Nov 1975	Place Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota	
Buried	Place	
Married 3 Sep 1974	Place Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota	
Husband's father Alvin Lucius NASH-3125	MRIN: 1049	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Elsie May MCCULLOCH-3126		☒ Deceased

Wife	**Bernice Ingeborg WALBOM-3129**	
Born 31 Jan 1911	Place Minnesota	
Christened	Place	
Died 16 Mar 1976	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Arthur WALBOM-3131	MRIN: 1051	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother Ingeborg C. STROM-3132		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex F	**Mary Jill NASH-3130**
	Born 18 Jul 1947	Place Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record- 1050

Husband Clifford Prentis NASH-3127

Wife Bernice Ingeborg WALBOM-3129

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Clifford Prentis NASH-3127
U.S. Census location: .

1930, Home in 1830, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota

Minnesota Marriage Collection 1958-2001
Married 3 Sep 1974, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Harry Webster NASH-3107**
B: 1 Apr 1933
P: Wheaton,Traverse,Minnesota
M: 30 Jul 1955 - 1043
P:
D:
P:

Mary Ellen SHOQUIST-3109
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Paul Allen NASH-3108
B: 15 Feb 1898
P: Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa
M: 23 Oct 1924 - 1042
P: Redfield,Spink,South Dakota
D: 26 Feb 1964
P: Wheaton,Traverse,Minnesota

3 Nellie Irene NELSON-3106
B: 19 Jan 1905
P: Ashton,Spink,South Dakota
D: 1 May 1994
P: Wheaton,Traverse,Minnesota

4 Cassius Morell NASH-3110
B: 6 Aug 1856
P: Harmony,Chautauqua,New York
M: 20 Jan 1881 - 1044
P: Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa
D: 5 Mar 1933
P: Clitherall,Otter Tail,Minnesota

5 Margaret A. WILLIAMS-3111
B: 12 Feb 1867
P: Dodge County,Wisconsin
D: 13 Dec 1919
P: Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa

6 Harry O. NELSON-2864
B: 30 Nov 1881
P: Wisconsin
M: 23 Dec 1903 - 969
P:
D: 21 Nov 1976
P: Ashton,Spink,South Dakota

7 Violet Ethel TURNER-2865
B: 4 Jun 1884
P: South Dakota
D: 27 Mar 1954
P: Ashton,Spink,South Dakota

8 Webster John NASH-3112
B: 25 Jan 1809
P: Pompey,Onondaga,New York
M: 30 Dec 1941 - 1045
P: New York
D: 15 Mar 1891
P: Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa

9 Melissa Cordelia HUTCHINSON-3113
B: 3 Sep 1817
P: Fenner,Madison,New York
D: 24 Feb 1889
P: Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa

10 Edward WILLIAMS-3114
B: 28 Aug 1828
P: Wales
M: - 1046
P: Wales
D: 29 Nov 1907
P: Saratoga,Howard,Iowa

11 Elizabeth -3115
B: 12 Oct 1830
P: Wales
D: 24 Jan 1907
P: Saratoga,Howard,Iowa

12 Nels NELSON-2901
B: 19 Aug 1846
P: Norway
M: 29 Oct 1869 - 979
P:
D: 4 Feb 1916
P: Spink County,South Dakota

13 Martha OLSEN-2902
B: 4 Dec 1849
P: Biere,Norway
D: 27 Jul 1935
P:

14 William J. TURNER-2963
B: Abt 1833
P: England
M: - 999
P: Wisconsin
D:
P:

15 Mary J. JONES-2964
B: Abt 1847
P: Wales
D:
P:

24 May 2010

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Harry Webster NASH-2857
B: 1 Apr 1933
P:
M: 30 Jul 1955
P:
D:
P:

Mary Ellen SHOQUIST-2856
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Paul Allen NASH-2859
B: 14 Feb 1898
P: Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa
M: 23 Oct 1924
P: Redfield,Spink,South Dakota
D: 26 Feb 1964
P: Wheaton,Traverse,Minnesota

3 Nellie Irene NELSON-2858
B: 19 Jan 1905
P: Ashton,Spink,South Dakota
D: 1 May 1994
P: Wheaton,Traverse,Minnesota

4 Cassius Morell NASH-3074
B: 6 Aug 1856
P: Harmony,Chautauqua,New York
M: 20 Jan 1881
P: Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa
D: 5 Mar 1933
P: Clitherall,Otter Tail,Minnesota

5 Margaret A. WILLIAMS-2875
B: 12 Feb 1857
P: Dodge County,Wisconsin
D: 13 Dec 1919
P: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minnesota

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Webster John NASH-3063
B: 25 Jan 1809
P: Pompey,Onondaga,New York
M: 30 Dec 1841
P: New York
D: 15 Mar 1891
P: Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa

9 Melissa Cordelia HUTCHINSON-2889
B: 3 Sep 1817
P: Fenner,Madison,New York
D: 24 Feb 1889
P: Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa

10 Edward WILLIAMS-2873
B: 28 Aug 1828
P: Wales
M:
P:
D: 29 Nov 1907
P: Saratoga,Howard,Iowa

11 Elizabeth -3087
B: 12 Oct 1830
P: Wales
D: 24 Jan 1907
P: Saratoga,Howard,Iowa

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

24 May 2010

Ancestors of Harry Webster NASH

- Webster John NASH (b.1809 d.1891)
- Cassius Morell NASH (b.1856 d.1933)
- Melissa Cordelia HUTCHINSON (b.1817 d.1889)
- Paul Allen NASH (b.1898 d.1964)
- Edward WILLIAMS (b.1828 d.1907)
- Margaret A. WILLIAMS (b.1867 d.1919)
- Elizabeth (b.1830 d.1907)

Harry Webster NASH (b.1933)

- Nels NELSON (b.1846 d.1916)
- Harry O. NELSON (b.1881 d.1976)
- Martha OLSEN (b.1849 d.1935)
- Nellie Irene NELSON (b.1905 d.1994)
- William J. TURNER (b.1833)
- Violet Ethel TURNER (b.1884 d.1954)
- Mary J. JONES (b.1847)

Modified Register for Alexander NAISH

First Generation

1. Alexander NAISH was born 6 Aug 1609 in Benson, Oxfordshire, England.

Alexander married Alice BURGES in England. Alice was born 1605 in Drew, Somerset, England. She died 1680 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

+ 2 M i. Thomas NASH was born 8 Oct 1637.

Second Generation

2. Thomas NASH (Alexander) was born 8 Oct 1637 in Massachusetts.

It was impossible at this time to identify Thomas Nash's spouse. Records that I found stated that his spouse was Alice Burges, born 1605, England. The Alice Burges born 1605 was apparently his mother. Access to England's records could possibly help clear up this impasse. It's possible that there were two Alice Burgeses, but it's unlikely that Thomas, born 1637, would marry an Alice born in 1605. B. Leach

It was also unclear at this time whether Thomas Nash, born 1637, was born in England or Massachusetts.

Thomas and his spouse had the following children:

+ 3 M i. Francis NASH was born about 1659 and died 3 Aug 1713.

Third Generation

3. Francis NASH (Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born about 1659 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He died 3 Aug 1713 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

Notes by Vernon S. Phillips, DO, 750 Canyon Trail, Akron, Ohio, August, 1933. The earliest mention of Francis Nash occurs in Farmer's Genealogical Register where he is reported as being in Captain Johnson's Company in the Indian War of 1675. This is doubtless King Phillip's War, which was especially savage in Braintree and vicinity. The inhabitants of Weymouth were massacred in 1675.

He (Francis) resided in Braintree, Massachusetts about ten miles from Boston. Braintree afterwards became famous as the home of John Adams and John Quincy Adams. Francis Nash'a home was is on what is now Liberty Street, near Grove Street, above Pratt's landing, about two and one-half miles from Weymouth Landing. The spot is easily identified.

March 4, 1693, he bought of Samuel White and his wife, Mary, one hundred acres of land for one hundred pounds which he added to his homestead. His first wife was Elizabeth. They had at least six children. The date of her death is not recorded. He married his second wife April 5, 1697, Mary Purchas Niles, widow of Increase Niles. She probably was the daughter of John Purchas of Boston. She was married to Increase Niles, April 10, 1677, by the Governor, John Leverett. Francis Nash and Mary had two children.

He was a farmer in ordinary circumstances, apparently industrious, frugal, attending to his own affairs

without much ado.

There was a James Nash of Weymouth and Abington and he had a son Lieut. Jacob Nash, and several other children. Francis was a near neighbor and contemporary of Lt. Jacob Nash, though no relationship has been established. Members of the two families intermarried on several occasions.

Francis married (1) Elizabeth THAYER on 7 Sep 1677 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Elizabeth was born 2 Feb 1660 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts?. She died 4 Apr 1697 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

4 M i. Samuel NASH was born 1673 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He died 17 Apr 1742.
Samuel married (1) Mary BROWN on 9 Jul 1705 in Braintree Norfol, Massachusetts. Mary died 7 Jun 1708 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
Samuel also married (2) Susanah THAYER on 24 May 1708 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Susanah died 1749 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

5 F ii. Elizabeth NASH was born 7 Sep 1677 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
Elizabeth married John VEAZIE on 1708 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts170. John was born 1708.

6 M iii. Thomas NASH was born Apr 1681 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He died 1741.
Thomas married Abigail NORKIT on 18 Apr 1720 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

+ 7 M iv. John NASH was born 1682 and died about 5 Jul 1745.

8 F v. Margaret NASH was born 8 Mar 1684 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She died 10 May 1752 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts?.

Margaret Nash married her stepborther, John Niles, probably in Braintree, Massachusetts. John died 7 May 1752.

Margaret married John NILES, son of Increase NILES and Mary PURCHAS,.

Francis also married (2) Mary PURCHAS on 5 Apr 1697 in Braintree, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

9 M vi. Benjamin NASH was born 25 Jan 1700 in Braintree, Massachusetts.

10 M vii. James NASH was born 6 Oct 1703 in Braintree, Massachusetts.

11 F viii. Mary NASH was born 7 Jun 1706 in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Fourth Generation

7. John NASH (Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 1682 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He died about 5 Jul 1745 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts and was buried 7 Jul 1745 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

John married Mary TURBEFIELD, daughter of James TURBEFIELD and Mercy CAMPBELL, on 28 Jun 1721 in Massachusetts. Mary was born 16 Sep 1700 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She died 4 Jun 1761.

John and Mary had the following children:

12 M i. James (Twin) NASH was born 1722 in Massachusetts.

13 M ii. Joseph (Twin) NASH was born 1722 in Massachusetts. He died 1788.

14 iii. Samuel NASH was born 1724 in Massachusetts. Samuel died 1797.

15 F iv. Mercy NASH was born 1733 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

+ 16 M v. Jacob NASH was born about 1737 and died after 4 Jul 1826.

Fifth Generation

16. Jacob NASH (John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born about 1737 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He died after 4 Jul 1826 in Denmark, Lewis, New York and was buried in Denmark, Lewis, New York.

These notes were copied from The Nash Family, "The Puritan Manuscripts" by Vernon S. Phillips, D.O., 790 Canyon Trail, Akron, Ohio, August, 1933.

Jacob Nash. Born Braintree, probably about 1737. Baptized August 25, 1745. One of the Minute Men responding to the call April 19, 1775. (See his record in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailers in the Revolution. Many persons have joined the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution on his record.) About 1780 he sold his Braintree property and moved to Cummington, Massachusetts. Jacob married Margaret Higgins in Braintree, and (the marriage was) published March 31, 1764. She was born in 1744, died in Cummington, (Massachusetts), August 12, 1812. After her death Jacob lived with his daughter, Mercy, and son-in-law, Daniel Reed,at Cummington, and then moved to Denmark, Lewis County, New York, to live with his son, James. In the History of Lewis County by Hough, page 297, it is recorded that on July 4, 1826 they celebrated at Lowville, the county-seat, the semi-centennial of the signing ofthe Declaration of Independence. Fifty five Revolutionary veterans were present at the dinner, among them, "Jacob Nash of Denmark, former resident of Braintree, age, 90. Mrs. Ashley, his grand daughter, says "he was of medium size, fair complexion, blue eyes and a long beard. He dressed in short breachers, long stocking and knee buckles. He was a fine singer, as were all his children and a strict Presbyterian." Mrs. Iva Martin of Utica, New York, says "Jacob Nash is buried in Denmark. The graveyard is at the top of the steepest hill and Jacob's grave is at the summit. Someone wrote epitaphs for them all." Jacob was wounded in the (Revolutionary) War.

Jacob married Margaret HIGGINS about 31 Mar 1764 in New York. Margaret was born 1744. She died 12 Aug 1812 in Cummington, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

+ 17 M i. Jacob Perry NASH was born 25 Sep 1765 and died 2 Oct 1820.

18 M ii. Ephraim NASH was born 20 Jun 1769. He died 3 Apr 1809 in Ontario, Canada.

19 M iii. Oliver NASH was born 20 Nov 1771. He died 3 Jan 1805.

20 M iv. John Dyer NASH was born 31 Mar 1777. He died 13 Mar 1833.

21 M v. James NASH was born 1779. He died 1854 in Denmark, Lewis, New York.

22 M vi. Joseph (Twin) NASH was born 1781. He died 1781.

23 F vii. Polly (Twin) NASH was born 1781. She died 1781.

24 M viii. Joseph NASH was born 6 Aug 1783. He died 6 Sep 1858.

25 F ix. Polly NASH was born 10 Feb 1787. She died 1828.

26 F x. Mercy NASH was born 6 Oct 1790. She died 1821 in Murray, Orleans, New York.

Sixth Generation

17. Jacob Perry NASH (Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 25 Sep 1765. He died 2 Oct 1820.

Jacob married (1) Susannah WEBSTER in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Susannah was born 1770 in Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She died 2 Apr 1862 in Tioga, Hancock, Illinois.

They had the following children:

27 F i. Electa NASH was born 1792.

28 M ii. Webster NASH died 1795 in died young.

Jacob also married (2) Mary NICHOLS about 1800. Mary was born 1765. She died 10 Oct 1849 in South Ashley, Canada.

They had the following children:

29 M iii. Major NASH was born 1802.

30 M iv. Ephraim NASH was born 1804.

31 M v. Jacob Perry NASH was born 1806.

+ 32 M vi. Webster John NASH was born 25 Jan 1809 and died 15 Mar 1891.

33 M vii. George O. NASH was born 12 Feb 1811 in Onondaga Co., New York.

34 F viii. Charlotte NASH was born 1812 in Onondaga Co., New York.

35 F ix. Melinda NASH was born in Onondaga Co., New York.

36 F x. Polly Ann NASH was born 7 Apr 1813 in Onondaga Co., New York. She died 7 Apr 1865 in Richland, Richland, Wisconsin.

37 F xi. Melissa R. NASH was born 25 Jul. She died Feb 1865 in Richland, Richland, Wisconsin.

38 F xii. Palla NASH was born 1817.

Seventh Generation

32. Webster John NASH (Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 25 Jan 1809 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York. He died 15 Mar 1891 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

Truman and Safaetta Nash were twins.

Webster John Nash was a stonemason who came from New York to Fillmore County, Minnesota. He eventually settled in Lime Springs, Howard County, Iowa.

U.S. Census locations:

1850, Home in 1850, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York.
1860, Home in 1860, Forestville, Fillmore, Minnesota. 1870, Home in 1870, Forestville, Fillmore, Minnesota. 1880, Home in 1880, Forest City, Howard, Iowa

Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

Location B128c; born, 25 January 1809; died, 15 March 1891; Nash, Webster John; father, Jacob P. Nash; spouse, Melissa Cordelia Hutchinson.

Location B128d; born, 3 September 1817; died 24 February 1889; Hutchinson, Melissa C.; father, Loring Hutchinson; spouse, Webster John Nash; married, (30 December 1841).

Webster married (1) Miranda C. CHEESEBRO on 25 Dec 1835 in New York. Miranda was born 1815 in Deansboro, Oneida, New York. She died 10 Jul 1841 in New York.

They had the following children:

39 F i. Vashta M. NASH.
40 F ii. Diantha Prudence NASH was born about 1838 in New York. She died 1900.
41 M iii. Truman (Twin) NASH.
42 F iv. Safaetta (Twin) NASH.

Webster also married (2) Melissa Cordelia HUTCHINSON, daughter of Loring HUTCHINSON and Nancy WOODWORTH, on 30 Dec 1841 in New York. Melissa was born 3 Sep 1817 in Fenner, Madison, New York. She died 24 Feb 1889 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

They had the following children:

43 M v. Loring H. NASH was born 27 Oct 1842 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York. He died 1 Mar 1905 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.
44 M vi. Miron George NASH was born 2 Oct 1844 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York.
45 F vii. Irene NASH was born 2 Apr 1846 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York. She died 1846 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York.
+ 46 M viii. Charles Perry NASH was born 22 Apr 1847 and died 14 Nov 1925.
47 M ix. Allen Rinaldo NASH was born 7 Jun 1849 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York. He died 16 Dec 1929 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.
48 F x. Mary Adelaide NASH was born 1851 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York. She died 1924.
49 F xi. Alice Zerila NASH was born 1853 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York. She died 1927.
50 F xii. Jane NASH was born 1855 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York.
+ 51 M xiii. Cassius Morell NASH was born 6 Aug 1856 and died 5 Mar 1933.
52 F xiv. Eva Josephine NASH was born 19 Sep 1858 in Forestville, Fillmore, Minnesota. She died 1903 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.
53 M xv. Elmer Webster NASH was born 1 Oct 1860 in Spring Valley, Minnesota. He died 1838.

Eighth Generation

46. Charles Perry NASH (Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 22 Apr 1847 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York. He died 14 Nov 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

U.S. Census locations:

1880, Home in 1880, Forest City, Howard, Iowa
1885, Iowa State Census, Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. 1900, Home in 1900, Lime Springs, Howard,Iowa
1910, Home in 1910, Forest City, Howard, Iowa
1920, Home in 1920, Minneapolis Ward 8, Hennepin, Minnesota

Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

Location B122b; born, 22 April 1847; died, 14 March 1925; Nash, Charles Perry; father, Webster John Nash; spouse, Mary Jane Prentis; married, 23 Sep 1873.

Location, B122a; born, 21 January 1850; died, 17 October 1927; Prentis, Mary Jane; father, James W. Prentis; spouse, Charles Perry Nash.

Location, B122d; born, 1874; died, 3 February 1882; Nash, Flora Alice; father, Charles Perry Nash.

Location, B122c; born, 19 November 1886; died, 18 May 1914; Nash, Florence Amelia; father, Charles Perry Nash.

Location, B122c; born, 1885; died, 1885; Nash, Infant; father, Charles Perry Nash.

Location, B122d; born, 1888; died, 1888; Nash, Infant; father, Charles Perry Nash.

Charles married Mary Jane PRENTIS, daughter of James W. PRENTIS and Jane O. MASON, on 23 Sep in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. Mary was born 21 Jan 1850 in Wisconsin. She died 17 Oct 1927 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota?.

Confirmation of Mary Jane Nash's death was not found. However, her husband, Charles Perry Nash died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, in March 1925.

U.S. Census location:

1870, Home in 1870, Le Roy, Mower, Minnesota
1860, Home in 1860, Le Roy, Mower, Minnesota
1857, Minnesota State Census, Mower County, Township 101. 1850, Home in 1850, Rutland, Dane, Wisconsin, (Mary Jane was an infant in 1850)

Charles and Mary had the following children:

54 F i. Flora A. NASH was born 1874 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. She died 3 Feb 1882 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

Undated obituary in an unnamed newspaper, Lime Springs, Iowa.

Lime Springs, Iowa
In Memoriam
March 3, 1882
(Daughter, Flora) died of diphtheria
at Lime Springs the 21st inst.
Flora Alice, only child of C.P. and
Mary Nash, aged 7 years 5 months & 1 day

Pleasant Hill Cemetery, location of burial site B122D

+ 55 M ii. Alvin Lucius NASH was born 17 Jun 1885 and died 1944.

56 F iii. Florence Amelia NASH was born 19 Nov 1886 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. She died 18 May 1914 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

51. Cassius Morell NASH (Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 6 Aug 1856 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York. He died 5 Mar 1933 in Clitherall, Otter Tail, Minnesota.

U.S. Census locations:

1885, Home in 1885, Forest City, Howard, Iowa
1900, Home in 1900, Forest, Howard, Iowa
1910, Home in 1910, Forest City, Howard, Iowa
1920, Home in 1920, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota

Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

Cassius married Margaret A. WILLIAMS, daughter of Edward WILLIAMS and Elizabeth, on 20 Jan 1881 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. Margaret was born 12 Feb 1857 in Dodge County, Wisconsin. She died 13 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

Data from list of people buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lime Springs, Howard,Iowa.

Location, A205b; born, 12 February 1857; died, 13 December 1919; Williams, Margaret A.; father, (Edward Williams); spouse Cassius (Morell) Nash; married, 20 January 1881

Location, A259a; born, 6 August 1856; died, 5 March 1933; Nash, Cassius (Morell) father, Webster John Nash; Spouse, Margaret A. Williams; married 20 January 1881.

Location, A245b; born, 31 March 1883; died, 17 May 1908, Nash, Nellie J.; father, Cassius (Morrell) Nash; spouse, Rennie A. Daniels.

Location, A245a; born, 1908; died, 1908; Daniels, Infant; father, Rennie A. Daniels.

Location, 245c; born, 22 May 1892; died, 23 October 1918; Nash, Webster E.; father, Cassius (Morrell) Nash; spouse, Bertha E. Morris; married 10 May 1917.

(Correction of the data has been placed in parentheses.)

Cassius and Margaret had the following children:

+ 57 F i. Nellie Josephine NASH was born 31 Mar 1883 and died 17 May 1908.

+ 58 F ii. Mary Olive NASH was born 31 Mar 1833 and died 2 Oct 1956.

+ 59 F iii. Elsie Victoria NASH was born 14 Aug 1887 and died 23 Nov 1944.

60 M iv. Webster Edward NASH was born 22 May 1891 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. He died 21 Oct 1918 in Fillmore, Benson, North Dakota and was buried in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.
Webster married Bertha E. MORRIS on 10 May 1917 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

61 F v. Eva Isabell NASH was born 5 Aug 1894 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. She died 1 Jan 1901 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

+ 62 M vi. Paul Allen NASH was born 14 Feb 1898 and died 26 Feb 1964.

Ninth Generation

55. Alvin Lucius NASH (Charles Perry NASH, Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 17 Jun 1885 in Howard County, Iowa. He died 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

Pleasant Hill Cemetery burial sites for Alvin Nash's family members who are buried there.

Location B121a; born, 5 July 1885; died, 28 April 1944; Nash, Alvin L.; father, Charles Perry Nash; spouse, Elsie M. McCulloch; married; 25 November 1908.

Location B121b; born, January, 1884; died 2 July 1918; McCulloch, Elsie M.; father, Adrian McCulloch; spouse, Alvin L. Nash.

Location B121c; born, 12 June 1909; died, 11 November 1975; Nash, Clifford P.; father, Alvin L. Nash; spouse, Bernice Nash.

Location B121d; died, 16 March 1976; Nash, Bernice; spouse, Clifford P. Nash.

U.S. Census locations:

1900, Home in 1900, Lime Springs Town, Howard, Iowa; 1930, Home in 1930, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota

Alvin married (1) Elsie May MCCULLOCH, daughter of Adrian C. MCCULLOCH and Aurilla WEEKES, on 25 Nov 1908 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. Elsie was born Jan 1884 in Iowa. She died 2 Jul 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

+ 63 M i. Clifford Prentis NASH was born 12 Jun 1909 and died 11 Nov 1975.

+ 64 F ii. Elizabeth NASH.

Alvin also married (2) Bertha E. MORRIS in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Bertha was born 9 Jun 1891. She died 8 Jul 1994 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

57. Nellie Josephine NASH (Cassius Morell NASH, Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. She died 17 May 1908 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota and was buried in Lime Springs, Iowa.

Nellie Josephine Nash Daniels died as a result of complications from child birth. Their infant son died, also. Both were buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

Nellie married Reinza A. DANIELS on 5 Feb 1905 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

They had the following children:

65 i. Infant Son DANIELS was born 1908 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Infant Son died 1908 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota and was buried in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

58. Mary Olive NASH (Cassius Morell NASH, Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 31 Mar 1833 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. She died 2 Oct 1956 in Brentwood, Contra Costa, California.

Mary married Carl Reginald CHRISTENSON, son of Nels Nicholas CHRISTENSON and Ella Jane SALISBURY, on 13 Jul 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Carl was born 4 Jun 1890 in

Ashton, Spink, South Dakota. He died 6 Dec 1978 in Multnomah County, Oregon.

Carl R. Christenson's remains are interred at Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnonah, Oregon.

Carl and Mary had the following children:

66 i. Ella Jane CHRISTENSON was born 10 May 1922 in Ashton, Spink, South Dakota. Ella died 13 Dec 2009 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

59. Elsie Victoria NASH (Cassius Morell NASH, Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 14 Aug 1887 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. She died 23 Nov 1944 in Clitherall, Otter Tail, Minnesota.

Elsie married Charles YOUNGER on 30 Aug 1910 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 67 M i. Oliver C. YOUNGER was born 6 Jan 1913 and died 5 Nov 1984.

62. Paul Allen NASH (Cassius Morell NASH, Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 14 Feb 1898 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. He died 26 Feb 1964 in Wheaton, Traverse, Minnesota.

Paul married Nellie Irene NELSON on 23 Oct 1924 in Redfield, Spink, South Dakota. Nellie was born 19 Jan 1905 in Ashton, Spink, South Dakota. She died 1 May 1994 in Wheaton, Traverse, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

+ 68 M i. Harry Webster NASH was born 1 Apr 1933.

Tenth Generation

63. Clifford Prentis NASH (Alvin Lucius NASH, Charles Perry NASH, Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 12 Jun 1909. He died 11 Nov 1975 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

U.S. Census location:

1930, Home in 1830, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota

Minnesota Marriage Collection 1958-2001
Married 3 Sep 1974, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Clifford married Bernice Ingeborg WALBOM, daughter of Arthur WALBOM and Ingeborg C. STROM, on 3 Sep 1974 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Bernice was born 31 Jan 1911 in Minnesota. She died 16 Mar 1976.

They had the following children:

69 F i. Mary Jill NASH was born 18 Jul 1947 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

64. Elizabeth NASH (Alvin Lucius NASH, Charles Perry NASH, Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander).

Elizabeth married Elroy Daniel BOUCHARD, son of Laurea? BOUCHARD and Dorothy?,. Elroy was born 8 Mar 1912 in Minnesota. He died 15 Aug 1953 in Alameda, Alameda, California.

Elroy and Elizabeth had the following children:

70 M i. Elroy Daniel II BOUCHARD was born 14 Feb 1940 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

71 F ii. Jacqueline Elizabeth BOUCHARD was born 13 Dec 1941 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

67. Oliver C. YOUNGER (Elsie Victoria NASH, Cassius Morell NASH, Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 6 Jan 1913 in Minnesota. He died 5 Nov 1984 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.

Oliver married (1) Betty NORGREN on Dec 1942. Betty died Dec 1944.

Oliver also married (2) Jeane M. (Kath) NEUENFELD on 20 Mar 1950. Jeane was born 1 Jun 1923.

They had the following children:

72 F i. Nancy (Neuenfeld) YOUNGER was born 9 Nov 1946.

68. Harry Webster NASH (Paul Allen NASH, Cassius Morell NASH, Webster John NASH, Jacob Perry NASH, Jacob NASH, John NASH, Francis NASH, Thomas NASH, Alexander) was born 1 Apr 1933.

Harry married Mary Ellen SHOQUIST, daughter of Orlow J. SHOQUIST and Gladys LAMBERT, on 30 Jul 1955. Mary was born 17 Dec 1934 in Big Stone County, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

73 F i. Jeane Marie NASH was born 2 Jun 1956 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

74 F ii. Patricia Jo NASH was born 8 Dec 1957 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

75 F iii. Sara Ellen NASH was born 4 Nov 1960 in Duluth, Minnesota.

76 M iv. Peter Webster NASH was born 18 Sep 1863 in Duluth, Minnesota.

Index

Name	ID	Page
BOUCHARD, Elroy Daniel(b.1912)	64S	9
BOUCHARD, Elroy Daniel I(b.1940)	70	10
BOUCHARD, Jacqueline E(b.1941)	71	10
BROWN, Mary(d.1708)	4S	2
BURGES, Alice(b.1605)	1S	1
CHEESEBRO, Miranda C.(b.1815)	32S	5
CHRISTENSON, Carl R(b.1890)	58S	8
CHRISTENSON, Ella Jane(b.1922)	66	9
DANIELS, Infant Son(b.1908)	65	8
DANIELS, Reinza A.	57S	8
HIGGINS, Margaret(b.1744)	16S	3
HUTCHINSON, Melissa C(b.1817)	32S	5
MCCULLOCH, Elsie May(b.1884)	55S	8
MORRIS, Bertha E.	60S	7
MORRIS, Bertha E.(b.1891)	55S	8
NAISH, Alexander(b.1609)	1	1
NASH, Alice Zerila(b.1853)	49	5
NASH, Allen Rinaldo(b.1849)	47	5
NASH, Alvin Lucius(b.1885)	55	7 8
NASH, Benjamin(b.1700)	9	2
NASH, Cassius Morell(b.1856)	51	5 7
NASH, Charles Perry(b.1847)	46	5 6
NASH, Charlotte(b.1812)	34	4
NASH, Clifford Prentis(b.1909)	63	8 9
NASH, Diantha Prudence(b.1838)	40	5
NASH, Electa(b.1792)	27	4
NASH, Elizabeth(b.1677)	5	2
NASH, Elizabeth	64	8 9
NASH, Elmer Webster(b.1860)	53	5
NASH, Elsie Victoria(b.1887)	59	7 9
NASH, Ephraim(b.1769)	18	3
NASH, Ephraim(b.1804)	30	4
NASH, Eva Isabell(b.1894)	61	7
NASH, Eva Josephine(b.1858)	52	5
NASH, Flora A.(b.1874)	54	6
NASH, Florence Amelia(b.1886)	56	7
NASH, Francis(b.1659)	3	1 1
NASH, George O.(b.1811)	33	4
NASH, Harry Webster(b.1933)	68	9 10
NASH, Irene(b.1846)	45	5

Name	ID	Page
NASH, Jacob(b.1737)	16	3 3
NASH, Jacob Perry(b.1765)	17	3 4
NASH, Jacob Perry(b.1806)	31	4
NASH, James(b.1779)	21	3
NASH, James(b.1703)	10	2
NASH, James (Twin)(b.1722)	12	3
NASH, Jane(b.1855)	50	5
NASH, Jeane Marie(b.1956)	73	10
NASH, John(b.1682)	7	2 2
NASH, John Dyer(b.1777)	20	3
NASH, Joseph(b.1783)	24	3
NASH, Joseph (Twin)(b.1781)	22	3
NASH, Joseph (Twin)(b.1722)	13	3
NASH, Loring H.(b.1842)	43	5
NASH, Major(b.1802)	29	4
NASH, Margaret(b.1684)	8	2
NASH, Mary(b.1706)	11	2
NASH, Mary Adelaide(b.1851)	48	5
NASH, Mary Jill(b.1947)	69	9
NASH, Mary Olive(b.1833)	58	7 8
NASH, Melinda	35	4
NASH, Melissa R.	37	4
NASH, Mercy(b.1733)	15	3
NASH, Mercy(b.1790)	26	4
NASH, Miron George(b.1844)	44	5
NASH, Nellie Josephine(b.1883)	57	7 8
NASH, Oliver(b.1771)	19	3
NASH, Palla(b.1817)	38	4
NASH, Patricia Jo(b.1957)	74	10
NASH, Paul Allen(b.1898)	62	7 9
NASH, Peter Webster(b.1863)	76	10
NASH, Polly(b.1787)	25	4
NASH, Polly (Twin)(b.1781)	23	3
NASH, Polly Ann(b.1813)	36	4
NASH, Safaetta (Twin)	42	5
NASH, Samuel(b.1673)	4	2
NASH, Samuel(b.1724)	14	3
NASH, Sara Ellen(b.1960)	75	10
NASH, Thomas(b.1681)	6	2
NASH, Thomas(b.1637)	2	1 1
NASH, Truman (Twin)	41	5

Name	ID	Page
NASH, Vashta M.	39	5
NASH, Webster(d.1795)	28	4
NASH, Webster Edward(b.1891)	60	7
NASH, Webster John(b.1809)	32	4 4
NELSON, Nellie Irene(b.1905)	62S	9
NEUENFELD, Jeane M. K(b.1923)	67S	10
NICHOLS, Mary(b.1765)	17S	4
NILES, John	8S	2
NORGREN, Betty(d.1944)	67S	10
NORKIT, Abigail	6S	2
PRENTIS, Mary Jane(b.1850)	46S	6
PURCHAS, Mary	3S	2
SHOQUIST, Mary Ellen(b.1934)	68S	10
THAYER, Elizabeth(b.1660)	3S	2
THAYER, Susanah(d.1749)	4S	2
TURBEFIELD, Mary(b.1700)	7S	2
VEAZIE, John(b.1708)	5S	2
WALBOM, Bernice I(b.1911)	63S	9
WEBSTER, Susannah(b.1770)	17S	4
WILLIAMS, Margaret A.(b.1857)	51S	7
YOUNGER, Charles	59S	9
YOUNGER, Nancy N(b.1946)	72	10
YOUNGER, Oliver C.(b.1913)	67	9 10

Name	ID	Page

My Copy.

Descendants of Alexander NAISH-3047

- **1. Alexander NAISH-3047 (b.6 Aug 1609-Benson,Oxfordshire,England)**
  - sp: Alice BURGES-3048 (b.1605-Drew,Somerset,England d.1680-Weymouth,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
    - 2. Thomas NASH-3046 (b.8 Oct 1637-Massachusetts)
      - sp: UNKNOWN
        - 3. Francis NASH-3028 (b.Abt 1659-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts d.3 Aug 1713-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
          - sp: Elizabeth THAYER-3029 (b.2 Feb 1660-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts? m.7 Sep 1677 d.4 Apr 1697-Braintree,N,Massachusetts)
            - 4. Samuel NASH-3030 (b.1673-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts d.17 Apr 1742)
              - sp: Mary BROWN-3049 (m.9 Jul 1705 d.7 Jun 1708-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
              - sp: Susanah THAYER-3050 (m.24 May 1708 d.1749-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
            - 4. Elizabeth NASH-3042 (b.7 Sep 1677-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
              - sp: John VEAZIE-3043 (b.1708 m.1708)
            - 4. Thomas NASH-3031 (b.Apr 1681-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts d.1741)
              - sp: Abigail NORKIT-3044 (m.18 Apr 1720)
            - 4. John NASH-3022 (b.1682-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts d.Abt 5 Jul 1745-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
              - sp: Mary TURBEFIELD-3023 (b.16 Sep 1700-Weymouth,Norfolk,Massachusetts m.28 Jun 1721 d.4 Jun 1761)
                - 5. James (Twin) NASH-3038 (b.1722-Massachusetts)
                - 5. Joseph (Twin) NASH-3039 (b.1722-Massachusetts d.1788)
                - 5. Samuel NASH-3040 (b.1724-Massachusetts d.1797)
                - 5. Mercy NASH-3041 (b.1733-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
                - 5. Jacob NASH-3005 (b.Abt 1737-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts d.Aft 4 Jul 1826-Denmark,Lewis,New York)
                  - sp: Margaret HIGGINS-3006 (b.1744 m.Abt 31 Mar 1764 d.12 Aug 1812-Cummington,Massachusetts)
                    - 6. Jacob Perry NASH-3007 (b.25 Sep 1765 d.2 Oct 1820)
                      - sp: Susannah WEBSTER-3070 (b.1770-Goshen,Hampshire,Massachusetts d.2 Apr 1862-Tioga,Hancock,Illinois)
                        - 7. Electa NASH-3068 (b.1792)
                        - 7. Webster NASH-3069 (d.1795-died young)
                      - sp: Mary NICHOLS-3067 (b.1765 m.Abt 1800 d.10 Oct 1849-South Ashley,Canada)
                        - 7. Major NASH-3066 (b.1802)
                        - 7. Ephraim NASH-3065 (b.1804)
                        - 7. Jacob Perry NASH-3064 (b.1806)
                        - 7. Webster John NASH-3063 (b.25 Jan 1809-Pompey,Onondaga,New York d.15 Mar 1891-Lime Springs,H,Iowa)
                          - sp: Miranda C. CHEESEBRO-2894 (b.1815-Deansboro,Oneida,New York m.25 Dec 1835 d.10 Jul 1841-)
                            - 8. Vashta M. NASH-2893
                            - 8. Diantha Prudence NASH-2892 (b.Abt 1838-New York d.1900)
                            - 8. Truman (Twin) NASH-2891
                            - 8. Safaetta (Twin) NASH-2890
                          - sp: Melissa Cordelia HUTCHINSON-2889 (b.3 Sep 1817-F,M,New York m.30 Dec 1841 d.24 Feb 1889-)
                            - 8. Loring H. NASH-2888 (b.27 Oct 1842-Pompey,O,New York d.1 Mar 1905-Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa)
                            - 8. Miron George NASH-2882 (b.2 Oct 1844-Harmony,Chautauqua,New York)
                            - 8. Irene NASH-2885 (b.2 Apr 1846-Harmony,Chautauqua,New York d.1846-Harmony,C,New York)
                            - 8. Charles Perry NASH-2887 (b.22 Apr 1847-Harmony,C,New York d.14 Nov 1925-M,Hennepin,Minnesota)
                              - sp: Mary Jane PRENTIS-3120 (b.21 Jan 1850-Wisconsin m.23 Sep d.17 Oct 1927-M,H,Minnesota?)
                                - 9. Flora A. NASH-3123 (b.1874-Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa d.3 Feb 1882-Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa)
                                - 9. Alvin Lucius NASH-3125 (b.17 Jun 1885-Howard County,Iowa d.1944-Minneapolis,H,Minnesota)
                                  - sp: Elsie May MCCULLOCH-3126 (b.Jan 1884-Iowa m.25 Nov 1908 d.2 Jul 1918-M,,Minnesota)

- 7. Melissa R. NASH-3008 (b.25 Jul d.Feb 1865-Richland,Richland,Wisconsin)
- 7. Palla NASH-3011 (b.1817)
- 6. Ephraim NASH-3014 (b.20 Jun 1769 d.3 Apr 1809-Ontario,Canada)
- 6. Oliver NASH-3013 (b.20 Nov 1771 d.3 Jan 1805)
- 6. John Dyer NASH-3027 (b.31 Mar 1777 d.13 Mar 1833)
- 6. James NASH-3026 (b.1779 d.1854-Denmark,Lewis,New York)
- 6. Joseph (Twin) NASH-3025 (b.1781 d.1781)
- 6. Polly (Twin) NASH-3024 (b.1781 d.1781)
- 6. Joseph NASH-3071 (b.6 Aug 1783 d.6 Sep 1858)
- 6. Polly NASH-3072 (b.10 Feb 1787 d.1828)
- 6. Mercy NASH-3073 (b.6 Oct 1790 d.1821-Murray,Orleans,New York)
- 4. Margaret NASH-3032 (b.8 Mar 1684-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts d.10 May 1752-Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts?)

  sp: John NILES-3045

sp: Mary PURCHAS-3033 (m.5 Apr 1697)

- 4. Benjamin NASH-3034 (b.25 Jan 1700-Braintree,Massachusetts)
- 4. James NASH-3035 (b.6 Oct 1703-Braintree,Massachusetts)
- 4. Mary NASH-3036 (b.7 Jun 1706-Braintree,Massachusetts)

10. Clifford Prentis NASH-3127 (b.12 Jun 1909 d.11 Nov 1975-Minneapolis,H,Minnesota)

sp: Bernice Ingeborg WALBOM-3129 (b.31 Jan 1911-Minnes m.3 Sep 1974 d.16 Mar 1976)

11. Mary Jill NASH-3130 (b.18 Jul 1947-Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minnesota)

10. Elizabeth NASH-3128

sp: Elroy Daniel BOUCHARD-3149 (b.8 Mar 1912-Minnesota d.15 Aug 1953-A,,California)

11. Elroy Daniel II BOUCHARD-3150 (b.14 Feb 1940-Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minnesota)

11. Jacqueline Elizabeth BOUCHARD-3148 (b.13 Dec 1941-Minneapolis,H,Minnesota)

sp: Bertha E. MORRIS-3136 (b.9 Jun 1891 d.8 Jul 1994-Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minnesota)

9. Florence Amelia NASH-3124 (b.19 Nov 1886-Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa d.18 May 1914-)

8. Allen Rinaldo NASH-2886 (b.7 Jun 1849-Harmony,C,New York d.16 Dec 1929-Lime Springs,H,Iowa)

8. Mary Adelaide NASH-2883 (b.1851-Harmony,Chautauqua,New York d.1924)

8. Alice Zerila NASH-3010 (b.1853-Harmony,Chautauqua,New York d.1927)

8. Jane NASH-3009 (b.1855-Harmony,Chautauqua,New York)

8. Cassius Morell NASH-3074 (b.6 Aug 1856-Harmony,C,New York d.5 Mar 1933-Clitherall,OT,Minnesota)

sp: Margaret A. WILLIAMS-2875 (b.12 Feb 1857-DC,Wisconsin m.20 Jan 1881 d.13 Dec 1919-)

9. Nellie Josephine NASH-2872 (b.31 Mar 1883-Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa d.17 May 1908-)

sp: Reinza A. DANIELS-2871 (m.5 Feb 1905)

10. Infant Son DANIELS-2870 (b.1908-Died at birth)

9. Mary Olive NASH-2869 (b.31 Mar 1833-Lime Springs,H,Iowa d.2 Oct 1956-B,CC,California)

sp: Carl Reginald CHRISTENSON-2874 (b.4 Jun 1890-,,South Dak m.13 Jul 1918 d.6 Dec 1978-)

10. Ella Jane CHRISTENSON-2868 (b.10 May 1922-Ashton,Spink,South Dakota d.13 Dec 2009-)

9. Elsie Victoria NASH-2867 (b.14 Aug 1887-Lime Springs,H,Iowa d.23 Nov 1944-C,OT,Minnesota)

sp: Charles YOUNGER-2863 (m.30 Aug 1910)

10. Oliver C. YOUNGER-3086 (b.6 Jan 1913-Minnesota d.5 Nov 1984-Delray Beach,PB,Florida)

sp: Betty NORGREN-3155 (m.Dec 1942 d.Dec 1944)

sp: Jeane M. (Kath) NEUENFELD-3156 (b.1 Jun 1923 m.20 Mar 1950)

11. Nancy (Neuenfeld) YOUNGER-3157 (b.9 Nov 1946)

9. Webster Edward NASH-2862 (b.22 May 1891-Lime Springs,Howard,Iowa d.21 Oct 1918-)

sp: Bertha E. MORRIS-3077 (m.10 May 1917)

9. Eva Isabell NASH-3078 (b.5 Aug 1894-Lime Springs,H,Iowa d.1 Jan 1901-Lime Springs,H,Iowa)

9. Paul Allen NASH-2859 (b.14 Feb 1898-Lime Springs,H,Iowa d.26 Feb 1964-Wheaton,T,Minnesota)

sp: Nellie NELSON-2858 (b.19 Jan 1905-Ashton,Spink,South Dakota m.23 Oct 1924 d.1994-)

10. Harry Webster NASH-2857 (b.1 Apr 1933)

sp: Mary Ellen SHOQUIST-2856 (b.17 Dec 1934-BSC,Minnesota m.30 Jul 1955)

11. Jeane Marie NASH-2855 (b.2 Jun 1956-Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minnesota)

11. Patricia Jo NASH-2854 (b.8 Dec 1957-Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minnesota)

11. Sara Ellen NASH-2861 (b.4 Nov 1960-Duluth,Minnesota)

11. Peter Webster NASH-2860 (b.18 Sep 1863-Duluth,Minnesota)

8. Eva Josephine NASH-3075 (b.19 Sep 1858-Forestville,Fillmore,Minnesota d.1903-Lime Springs,H,Iowa)

8. Elmer Webster NASH-3076 (b.1 Oct 1860-Spring Valley,Minnesota d.1838)

7. George O. NASH-3055 (b.12 Feb 1811-Onondaga Co.,New York)

7. Charlotte NASH-3054 (b.1812-Onondaga Co.,New York)

7. Melinda NASH-3053

7. Polly Ann NASH-3012 (b.7 Apr 1813-Onondaga Co.,New York d.7 Apr 1865-Richland,Richland,Wisconsin)

NEHEMIAH H. RUSSELL

Born: 24 August 1789
Died: 20 September 1843
Clinton Co., Iowa
Married: 1 January 1815

MARY ANN LAMSON

Born: 25 July 1795
Died: 6 April 1858
Clinton Co., Iowa

Some research papers for the Russell and Lamson ancestors are in this binder. (Their birth dates may be incorrect by approximately 10 years.)

Edward J. Leach family history.

Family Group Record- 196

Page 1 of 2

Husband	**Nehemiah H. RUSSELL-740**		
Born	24 Aug 1784	Place	, , VT?
Christened		Place	
Died	20 Sep 1843	Place	, Clinton, IA
Buried		Place	Shafton Cemetery, Folletts, Clinton, IA
Married	1 Jan 1815	Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife	**Mary Ann LAMSON-741**		
Born	25 Jul 1785	Place	, , NY
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Apr 1858	Place	, Clinton, IA
Buried		Place	Shafton Cemetery, Folletts, Clinton, IA
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children

1 F	**Mary Abigail RUSSELL-742**		
Born	26 Apr 1816	Place	, , NY
Christened		Place	
Died	1 Jun 1856	Place	Camanche, Clinton, IA
Buried		Place	Shafton Cemetery, Folletts, Clinton, IA
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M	**Thomas A. RUSSELL-743**		
Born	20 May 1818	Place	, , NY
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Jun 1822	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 F	**Lydia E. RUSSELL-744**		
Born	6 Jun 1820	Place	, , NY
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Davenport?, Scott, IA
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4 F	**Roxa A. RUSSELL-745**		
Born	12 Nov 1822	Place	, , NY
Christened		Place	
Died	1 Apr 1824	Place	, , NY
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 196

Husband	**Nehemiah H. RUSSELL-740**
Wife	**Mary Ann LAMSON-741**

Children

5 M **Friend A. RUSSELL-746**

Born	3 Feb 1825	Place	, , NY	
Christened		Place		
Died	23 Apr 1877	Place	Camanche, Clinton, IA	
Buried		Place	Rosehill Cem., Camanche, Clinton, IA	
Spouse				
Married		Place		

6 M **Adna E. RUSSELL-747**

Born	6 Jan 1828	Place	, , NY	
Christened		Place		
Died		Place	, , CA	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		

7 M **Amherst W. RUSSELL-748**

Born	12 Dec 1831	Place	, Clinton, NY	
Christened		Place		
Died	20 Sep 1915	Place	, Clinton, IA	
Buried		Place	Shafton Cemetery, Folletts, Clinton, IA	
Spouse	Ann Mariah WILLETT-1291			MRIN: 368
Married	14 Jul 1859	Place	Clinton, Clinton, IA	

8 M **Thomas A. RUSSELL-749**

Born	11 Mar 1836	Place	, , NY	
Christened		Place		
Died	16 Feb 1899	Place	, Clinton, IA	
Buried		Place	Shafton Cemetery, Folletts, Clinton, IA	
Spouse	Martha E. WILLETT-1329			MRIN: 379
Married		Place		

9 F **Roxanna A. RUSSELL-750**

Born	24 Jun 1840	Place	Syracuse, Onondaga, NY	
Christened		Place		
Died	19 Oct 1894	Place	Clinton, Clinton, IA	
Buried		Place	Rosehill Cem., Camanche, Clinton, IA	
Spouse	William M. CHANDLER-751			MRIN: 197
Married	12 Dec 1864	Place	Clinton, Clinton, IA	

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Nehemiah H. RUSSELL-740**
B:24 Aug 1784
P:,,VT?
M:1 Jan 1815
P:
D:20 Sep 1843
P:,Clinton,IA

Mary Ann LAMSON-741
(Spouse of no. 1)

2
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

27 May 2011

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Mary Ann LAMSON-741
B:25 Jul 1785
P:,,NY
M:1 Jan 1815
P:
D:6 Apr 1858
P:,Clinton,IA

Nehemiah H. RUSSELL-740
(Spouse of no. 1)

2
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

27 May 2011

ancestry.com

1840 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Nehemiah H Russell**
Township:	Williamson
County:	Wayne
State:	New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49:	1
Total - All Persons (Free White, Free Colored, Slaves):	8
Persons Employed in Agriculture:	1
Free White Persons - Under 20:	5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	3
Total Free White Persons:	8

SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF NELS NELSON AND HIS WIFE, MARTHA

Information was compiled by Betty Zoodsma Leach in 2010 with the invaluable assistance of Mary Thiel Nelson, Ashton, South Dakota, who provided the data needed to learn more about the Nelson family of Ashton, Spink County, South Dakota.

Modified Register for Nels NELSON

First Generation

1. Nels NELSON was born 19 Aug 1846 in Norway. He died 4 Feb 1916 in Spink County, South Dakota.

Mrs. Mary Nelson, Ashton, Spink County, South Dakota, was the source of the Nelson genealogical data.

Unknown source was located on Ancestry.com concerning son, Alfred George Nelson. This source stated that Alfred George was born in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin in 1880. His father was listed as Nels Nelson, born 19 Auguust, 1846, in Norway. His mother's name was shown as Martha G. Olson, born about 1848 possibly in Oslo, Norway. The source further stated that Nels' father was Audary Nelson and his mother was Darcy. No surname was listed for Nels' mother. Martha Olson's father was given as Gilbert Olson and her mother's name was listed as Betsey with no surname given. This information might be helpful if some interested person wanted to do some Norway research.

Nels married Martha OLSEN on 29 Oct 1869. Martha was born 4 Dec 1849 in Biere, Norway. She died 27 Jul 1935.

They had the following children:

2 M i. Alfred George NELSON was born 9 Jul 1870. He died 23 Sep 1871.
3 F ii. Bianna Rosalie NELSON was born 4 Sep 1872.
4 F iii. Clara Adelia NELSON was born 29 Sep 1874.
5 F iv. Nellie Christina NELSON was born 6 Oct 1876.
Nellie married (1) E. WASHBURN.
Nellie also married (2) Henry WENDT.
6 M v. Alfred George NELSON was born 22 Mar 1880.
+ 7 M vi. Harry O. NELSON was born 30 Nov 1881 and died 21 Nov 1976.
8 M vii. Joel Almar (Elmer) NELSON was born 9 Jul 1883 in South Dakota.
9 F viii. Nina Melvina NELSON was born 10 Feb 1885 in Spink County, South Dakota.
+ 10 M ix. Russel Daniel NELSON was born 27 Feb 1890 and died Apr 1967.
11 F x. Cora Isabelle NELSON was born 10 Nov 1893 in Spink County, South Dakota.
+ 12 M xi. Paul McKinley NELSON was born 25 Nov 1896.

Second Generation

7. Harry O. NELSON (Nels) was born 30 Nov 1881 in Wisconsin. He died 21 Nov 1976 in Ashton, Spink, South Dakota and was buried in Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, South Dakota.

Mrs. Mary Nelson, Ashton, Spink County, South Dakota, was the source of the Nelson genealogical data.

Harry married Violet Ethel TURNER, daughter of William J. TURNER and Mary J. JONES, on 23 Dec 1903. Violet was born 4 Jun 1884 in South Dakota. She died 27 Mar 1954 in Ashton, Spink, South Dakota.

Harry and Violet had the following children:

+ 13 F i. Nellie Irene NELSON was born 19 Jan 1905 and died 1 May 1994.

+ 14 F ii. Coral NELSON was born 16 Sep 1908 and died Jul 1974.

+ 15 M iii. Lyle NELSON was born 11 Jul 1914 and died 15 Aug 1995.

+ 16 F iv. Joyce Elaine NELSON was born 8 Nov 1921 and died 17 Mar 2009.

10. Russel Daniel NELSON (Nels) was born 27 Feb 1890 in Spink County, South Dakota. He died Apr 1967 in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota.

Russel married Esther SPARLING, daughter of Edward SPARLING and Clara Delphine SMITH, on 1 Apr 1909 in Ashton, Spink County, South Dakota. Esther was born 10 Nov 1893 in South Dakota. She died 10 Nov 1977 in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

17 M i. Millie NELSON was born about 1912 in Spink County, South Dakota.

18 F ii. Gladys NELSON.

19 F iii. Aletha NELSON was born about 1925 in Spink County, South Dakota.

12. Paul McKinley NELSON (Nels) was born 25 Nov 1896 in Spink, South Dakota.

1920 U.S. Federal census, Ashton, Spink County, South Dakota, lists head of household as Martha Nelson, age 70, born Norway; Inez (McKinley) actually Nelson, age 19; Paul M. Nelson, son, age 23; & Bernice L. Nelson, grand daughter, age 10.

1930 U.S. Federal census, Ashton, Spink County, South Dakota, listed Paul M. Nelson, Inez M. Nelson, & Lorrey A. Nelson, son, age 10.

Paul married Inez M. BAKER, daughter of Robert B. BAKER and Anna ABRIS, on 7 Oct 1919 in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota. Inez was born 12 Feb 1900 in Spink County, South Dakota.

Birth record for Inez Baker, 12 Feb 1900, South Dakota births, 1856-1903. Gave father's name, Robert B. Baker & mother's name, Anna Abris. Copy obtained from Ancestry.com. Copy in possession of Mrs. Mary Nelson, Ashton, South Dakota.

1900 & 1910 U.S. Federal Census, Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota, listed residence of Robert B. Baker, Emma Baker, his wife, and Inez M. Baker living in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota

Paul and Inez had the following children:

+ 20 M i. Lorrey Albert NELSON was born 1920.

Third Generation

13. Nellie Irene NELSON (Harry O., Nels) was born 19 Jan 1905 in Ashton, Spink, South Dakota. She died 1 May 1994 in Wheaton, Traverse, Minnesota.

Nellie married Paul Allen NASH, son of Cassius Morell NASH and Margaret A. WILLIAMS, on 23 Oct 1924 in Redfield, Spink, South Dakota. Paul was born 15 Feb 1898 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa. He died 26 Feb 1964 in Wheaton, Traverse, Minnesota.

Paul and Nellie had the following children:

21 M i. Harry Webster NASH was born 1 Apr 1933 in Wheaton, Traverse, Minnesota.
Harry married Mary Ellen SHOQUIST on 30 Jul 1955.

14. Coral NELSON (Harry O., Nels) was born 16 Sep 1908 in Spink County, South Dakota. She died Jul 1974 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota.

Coral married Kenneth R. WATERFALL on 26 Jun 1928 in Tripp County, South Dakota. Kenneth was born 7 Mar 1906 in Spink County, South Dakota. He died 26 Jun 1996 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota.

1930 U.S. Federal Census Kenneth R. Waterfall, Coral Waterfall, and Carol, age 1 4/12, were living with his parents Charles & Maude Waterfall in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota.

Kenneth and Coral had the following children:

22 F i. Caryl WATERFALL was born about 1929 in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota.
Caryl married J. R. LONDON.

15. Lyle NELSON (Harry O., Nels) was born 11 Jul 1914 in Ashton, Spink, South Cakota. He died 15 Aug 1995 in Ashton, Spink, South Dakota and was buried in Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, South Dakota.

Copy of Marriage Record for Lyle Nelson & Mary Thiel, 24 July, 1936, South Dakota State Board of Health, Registered No. 4959, Redfield, Spink, South Dakota. Copy in possession of Mrs. Mary Nelson, Ashton, South Dakota.

Mrs. Mary Nelson, Ashton, Spink County, South Dakota, was the source of the Nelson genealogical data.

Lyle married Mary THIEL, daughter of Charles THIEL and Louisa K. LARSEN, on 24 Jul 1936 in Ashton, Spink, South Dakota. Mary was born 26 Mar 1918 in Three Rivers, Spink, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

+ 23 M i. Donald NELSON was born 26 Feb 1937.

+ 24 F ii. Sandra Kay NELSON was born 13 Sep 1945.

16. Joyce Elaine NELSON (Harry O., Nels) was born 8 Nov 1921 in Spink County, South Dakota. She died 17 Mar 2009 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon.

Joyce married Armand Otto BASELER, son of Otto C. BASELER and Sarah M., on 30 Jun 1940 in Frankfort, Spink County, South Dakota. Armand was born 28 Oct 1918 in South Dakota. He died 13 Mar 1998 in Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.

1930 United States Federal Census, ED 58-11, SD 3, Sheet 2a, Armand lived with his parents, Otto C. Baseler & Sarah Baseler, in Clifton, Spink County, South Dakota.

U.S. Veteran's Gravesotes, ca. 1775-2006, buried at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Medford, Oregon 97504.

Armand and Joyce had the following children:

+ 25 F i. Bonnie Joyce BASELER was born 8 Aug 1942.

26 M ii. Brian BASELER.

27 M iii. Mark BASELER.

28 M iv. David BASELER.

29 M v. Ross BASELER.

20. Lorrey Albert NELSON (Paul McKinley, Nels) was born 1920 in Spink County, South Dakota.

Copy of Marriage Record for Lorrey A. Nelson & Alice Alvena Kundert, 19 September 1943, South Dakota State Board of Health, Registered No. 5582, Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota. Copy in possession of Mrs. Mary Nelson, Ashton, South Dakota.

Lorrey married Alice Alvena KUNDERT, daughter of Otto O. KUNDERT and Emma, on 19 Sep 1943 in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota. Alice was born 1918 in Spink County, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

+ 30 M i. Robert NELSON.

Fourth Generation

23. Donald NELSON (Lyle, Harry O., Nels) was born 26 Feb 1937 in Ashton, Spink County, South Dakota.

Donald married Rosalie BROWN on 11 Aug 1958 in Ashton, Spink, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

31 M i. Gregory Allen NELSON was born 8 Aug 1959 in Waterloo, Iowa.
32 M ii. Douglas NELSON was born 7 Apr 1961 in Waterloo, Iowa. He died Apr 1961 in Waterloo, Iowa.
33 F iii. Jean Ann NELSON was born 17 Sep 1962 in Waterloo, Iowa. She died 17 Sep 1962 in Waterloo, Iowa.
34 F iv. Melinda NELSON was born 27 Jan 1970 in Waterloo, Iowa.

24. Sandra Kay NELSON (Lyle, Harry O., Nels) was born 13 Sep 1945 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota.

Sandra married Gene ZOODSMA, son of Sidney ZOODSMA and Beatrice WEST, on 13 Aug 1966 in Ashton, Spink, South Dakota. Gene was born 23 Jul 1945 in Ashton, Spink County, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

+ 35 F i. Jolene ZOODSMA was born 13 Jul 1971.
+ 36 F ii. Renae ZOODSMA was born 27 Mar 1976.

25. Bonnie Joyce BASELER (Joyce Elaine NELSON, Harry O., Nels) was born 8 Aug 1942 in Los Angeles Co., California.

California Birth Index, (1905-1995), Bonnie Joyce Baseler, b. 8 Aug 1942, mother's maiden name, Nelson.

Bonnie married Marvin HANSEN.

They had the following children:

37 F i. Tammy HANSEN.

38 M ii. (a son) HANSEN.

30. Robert NELSON (Lorrey Albert, Paul McKinley, Nels) was born in Spink County, South Dakota.

Robert married Karen HILL in Spink County, South Dakota?.

They had the following children:

39 F i. Katie NELSON.

40 F ii. Jill NELSON.

Fifth Generation

35. Jolene ZOODSMA (Sandra Kay NELSON, Lyle, Harry O., Nels) was born 13 Jul 1971 in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota.

Jolene married Sean JOHNSON.

They had the following children:

41 F i. Destinee JOHNSON.

42 F ii. Cierra JOHNSON.

36. Renae ZOODSMA (Sandra Kay NELSON, Lyle, Harry O., Nels) was born 27 Mar 1976 in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota.

Renae married Robert EDDY.

They had the following children:

43 M i. Ansley EDDY.

44 M ii. Tanner EDDY.

Index

Name	ID	Page
BAKER, Inez M.(b.1900)	12S	2
BASELER, Armand Otto(b.1918)	16S	3
BASELER, Bonnie Joyce(b.1942)	25	3 4
BASELER, Brian	26	3
BASELER, David	28	3
BASELER, Mark	27	3
BASELER, Ross	29	4
BROWN, Rosalie	23S	4
EDDY, Ansley	43	5
EDDY, Robert	36S	5
EDDY, Tanner	44	5
HANSEN, (a son)	38	5
HANSEN, Marvin	25S	4
HANSEN, Tammy	37	4
HILL, Karen	30S	5
JOHNSON, Cierra	42	5
JOHNSON, Destinee	41	5
JOHNSON, Sean	35S	5
KUNDERT, Alice Alvena(b.1918)	20S	4
LONDON, J. R.	22S	3
NASH, Harry Webster(b.1933)	21	3
NASH, Paul Allen(b.1898)	13S	2
NELSON, Aletha(b.1925)	19	2
NELSON, Alfred George(b.1870)	2	1
NELSON, Alfred George(b.1880)	6	1
NELSON, Bianna Rosalie(b.1872)	3	1
NELSON, Clara Adelia(b.1874)	4	1
NELSON, Cora Isabelle(b.1893)	11	1
NELSON, Coral(b.1908)	14	2 3
NELSON, Donald(b.1937)	23	3 4
NELSON, Douglas(b.1961)	32	4
NELSON, Gladys	18	2
NELSON, Gregory Allen(b.1959)	31	4
NELSON, Harry O.(b.1881)	7	1 1
NELSON, Jean Ann(b.1962)	33	4
NELSON, Jill	40	5
NELSON, Joel Almar (Elmer)(b.1883)	8	1
NELSON, Joyce Elaine(b.1921)	16	2 3
NELSON, Katie	39	5
NELSON, Lorrey Albert(b.1920)	20	2 4
NELSON, Lyle(b.1914)	15	2 3
NELSON, Melinda(b.1970)	34	4
NELSON, Millie(b.1912)	17	2
NELSON, Nellie Christina(b.1876)	5	1
NELSON, Nellie Irene(b.1905)	13	2 2
NELSON, Nels(b.1846)	1	1
NELSON, Nina Melvina(b.1885)	9	1
NELSON, Paul McKinley(b.1896)	12	1 2
NELSON, Robert	30	4 5
NELSON, Russel Daniel(b.1890)	10	1 2
NELSON, Sandra Kay(b.1945)	24	3 4
OLSEN, Martha(b.1849)	1S	1
SHOQUIST, Mary Ellen	21S	3
SPARLING, Esther(b.1893)	10S	2
THIEL, Mary(b.1918)	15S	3
TURNER, Violet Ethel(b.1884)	7S	1
WASHBURN, E.	5S	1
WATERFALL, Caryl(b.1929)	22	3
WATERFALL, Kenneth R.(b.1906)	14S	3
WENDT, Henry	5S	1
ZOODSMA, Gene(b.1945)	24S	4
ZOODSMA, Jolene(b.1971)	35	4 5
ZOODSMA, Renae(b.1976)	36	4 5

From: Betty Leach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: LoisAnnO@lehighcountychamber.org <LoisAnnO@lehighcountychamber.org>
Date: Sunday, September 03, 2000 11:09 AM
Subject: Siderius/Oakes Genealogy

Dear LoisAnn:

This is just a note to see if you have any additional Oakes data for me. I have been sidetracked from my objective for awhile with vacations, company, etc., but I now hope to gather some additional data on a few families. I would like to print what I have by the end of 2000.

I will try to call Marie near the end of September. I hope you had a nice Labor Day holiday.

My older daughter who currently lives in Drexel Hill was here last week with her family. They were going to buy a home in the area, but they now feel that they will probably be back on the West Coast within two years. She is now busily looking for a home to rent.

Sincerely,

Betty Leach

From: LoisAnn Oakes <LoisAnnO@lehighcountychamber.org>
To: BettyLeach <bleach@inreach.com>
Date: Thursday, August 17, 2000 11:06 AM
Subject: RE: Siderius/Oakes

Dear Betty:

Not to worry about the slip of the finger; it gave me a chuckle.

I think my grandfather, Henry, died in December 1933. I must check on that. Grandma Oakes died in 1950.
My mother died in New York City in January 1970, buried in Allentown. My father, Charles E. (Ernest) died in Allentown in June 1997. All four are buried in Grandview Cemetary in Allentown.

Also Grandpa Oakes was born in London, England. His twin, E.L. (Ernest Lowe) and Henry were born in England. It was his father, my great-grandfather who was born in MA, and long before 1865. My father was Charles for an uncle and Ernest for the uncle who was his father's twin. I have a small booklet which another brother of his father published, a book of poems. He was a railroad man and had time to read and to write poetry.

Jeanclaire's name is Jean Claire Oakes on her birth certificate. She has always gone by Jeanclaire--no upper case "c."

No, Claire and Peter have never married--as yet.

No, there are no grandchildren/grandneices or grandnephews as yet.

When did your grandmother come to visit my grandmother? That is news. It must have been in the late 20s or early 30s. ??

If you call 1-900-555-1212, you can ask for any number anywhere in the U.S.

-----Original Message-----
From: BettyLeach [mailto:bleach@inreach.com]
Sent: Thursday, August 17, 2000 12:40 PM
To: LoisAnnO@lehighcountychamber.org
Subject: Siderius/Oakes

Dear LoisAnn:

Thanks for the e-mail. I made you 10-years older with the slip of the finger. I have corrected it now though.

I am missing some dates on Henry & Maggie Oakes. I don't have the day of the month Henry was born & died. I also don't have their marriage date. I only have the month & year of Maggie's death. I, also. like to fill in the parents' names. I don't have the names of your mother's parents or of Albert Doerschuk's parents.

Is JeanClaire spelled this way or as Jeanclaire? Does your sister have any grandchildren? I probably should talk to her by telephone; however, I don't have her telephone number. I presume she has an unlisted number since a telephone number didn't come up on the Internet. Did their daughter, Claire, & son, Peter, marry? Before I finish this paper, I would like to find as many of the descendants of Klaas & Akke as I can.

Henry Oakes was born in May 1865, so he should show up on the 1870 census for Massachusetts. Do you know the name of his parents? I'm going to send an e-mail to the NEHGS in Boston, MA, and request a copy of the Oakes section for the 1870 census index. The National Archives Branch that we visit in Lagunal Niguel when we're visiting in S. Calif. doesn't have very many indexes. We were there in July, and they didn't have one for the 1870 Massachusetts.

I would love to have a picture of your grandparents. I remember when I was little and still living in SD we took my grandmother to Aberdeen to catch a train to Allentown. She was going to visit her sister, Maggie.

I will mail corrected copies of the family group sheets to you today. I appreciate your help in this endeavor. I really want it to be as correct as possible.

Sincerely,

Betty Leach
bleach@inreach.com

FOUND IN LeClaire, Iowa A mississippi River Town, by Dorothy Lage----1976

Chapter 2. Le Claire Gets its First Settlers, and Our Future State is Named.

> " We have seen nothing like this river that we enter, as regards its fertility of soil, its prairies and woods, its cattle(buffalo), elk, deer, wildcats, bustards, swans, ducks, parroquets, and even beaver." - Father Marquette's Journal

Antoine Le Claire planned a townsite on the Upper Reserve as early as March 27, 1833, several months before white men were permitted to settle there. On that day a company was formed by Mr. Le Claire, George Davenport, Enoch March, and John Reynolds. They signed an agreement reading: "..That the said Antoine Le Claire agrees to convey in fee simple to the said Davenport, March, and Reynolds forty acres each, to be taken out of a section of land at the head of the rapids, which was granted to Antoine Le Claire by the late treaty with the Sac and Fox Indians..Said quarter-section to be located so as to be most suitable for laying out a town site thereon..Said Davenport, March, and Reynolds in consideration of said land agree to pay him (A. Le Claire) $80 each one". The site of the original town of Le Claire was acquired by the company for the sum of $320, or two dollars an acre. The town was not laid out until 1836, three years later. Before 1836, however, a settlement had been made above, and one below, the prospective townsite. The village of Parkhurst came into existence while the town of Le Claire was still being planned.

The village of Port Byron, Illinois, across the river from what is now North Le Claire, was first

settled in 1828. Sometime during the winter of 1833-1834 one George Harlan of Port Byron crossed the river and, entering the thickly-wooded area, hewed down trees to build a log cabin. Little is known about the man except that he was said to have been a war veteran and a county commissioner in Rock Island County. When his cabin was completed in February, 1834, he sold it and left for newer lands along the Wapsipinicon River. The man who bought the cabin was Eleazor Parkhurst. Parkhurst had come from Massachusetts in 1818. For ten years he was a shoe dealer in St. Louis. Then he moved to a farm in the Meredosia bottom lands between Rock River and the Mississippi in Illinois. He lived here until 1834. Then he crossed the Mississippi, bought the Harlan cabin, and extended his claim west and north along the river. He opened up the first farm in Le Claire Township. His farm, on Section 34, is now owned by Emil Dreschler. The stone and frame house, built in 1842, is still occupied by the owner and is in good condition.

Eleazor Parkhurst induced his brother, Sterling, to come from New York state to the new settlement. Sterling came on ahead during the summer, arranging for his wife, two sons, Whitney and Lemuel, and two daughters, Mary and Jemina, to come by covered wagon that fall. The family left Ontario County, New York on September 10th, driving a team and wagon with Lemuel in charge. They crossed the Niagara River at Lewiston, travelled through Canada by way of Windsor

and reentered the United States at Detroit. They encountered bad roads, or no roads, all the way west. Between Detroit and Yipsilanti, Michigan, there was a corduroy-type road ten miles long. It was built of logs laid over swampy land. When going over this road, the wagon was in water up to the axles. Near Chicago the road was barely a track through swampland.[3] At times the horses were in water up to their bellies. From Chicago they went to Des Plaines River to Dixon, then to Cleveland, Illinois. They crossed the Rock River by ferry and arrived at Port Byron on October 6th, completing a journey of twenty-six days. Port Byron had no ferry as yet, but someone was just finishing making a flatboat. The Parkhursts helped calk and tar the flatboat, and they were the first to cross the river on it. When they landed at the cabin on the riverbank, they found that five hundred Indians were camping in the area. They had come by permission from their reservation on the Iowa River to do some hunting. In 1836 Thomas C. Eads from Dubuque purchased part of the Parkhurst claim ,and the two men jointly laid out a town in 1837. Eleazor Parkhurst applied to the United States government for a post office in 1836. The request was granted, and the post office was named Parkhurst. Some time later it was called Berlin before becoming a part of the town of Le Claire. Another Parkhurst brother, Waldo, came to the area in 1838 and was in the mercantile business for nearly forty years. A small stone building was erected for the store. The original Parkhurst cabin and the covered wagon in which they came west remained in the area until the late 1870's.

---

3. The writer was privileged to read an account of the journey as it was written by the late Mary Parkhurst Summers. At the time of reading, the diary was in the possession of the late Mrs. Lou Rogers of Le Claire.

party or ball there in August 1837. The building was used as a social center for many years. It remained standing until the early 1900's. Another home still used as a residence is at Walnut Street and Cody Road. The original portion of the home was built in 1839 by Eleazor Parkhurst. Later it was owned by George Tromley, Sr., a noted floating raft pilot.

Meanwhile the town planned in 1833 to be at " the Point ", Le Claire, was platted and laid out in lots by R. Shoemaker and Henry Howell. During the 1830's and 1840's boats landed at a now almost forgotten harbour directly at " the Point " or bend in the river, where the rapids began. There was no actual levee; the smaller boats were simply pulled up on shore. There was once a small crude hotel there, a town pump, a boat supply store, and, later on, several homes of pilots. This place was first known as " Long's Landing ". This was used before the town levee was established at the foot of Wisconsin Street. The three earliest rapids pilots, Martin Smith, Philip Suiter, and Peter Hall reportedly learned how to navigate the rapids from two half-breed Indian friends of Martin Smith. At the old harbour a creek came down from the western hills. It was located about where the Le Claire Bank now stands. This small creek was bridged over. Dana Dorrance, a rapids pilot, hoisted a steamboat cabin from the steamer Wild Boy over the bridge and used it as a home. The creek was diverted, and the cabin became the nucleus of a residence he built there later.

The town of Le Claire extended north only as point of Hall Creek in August 1877. The building was used as a [illegible] school for many years. It remained standing until the early 1950's. Another home still used as a residence is at Walnut Street and Cole Road. The original [illegible] the home was built [illegible] [illegible], later it was owned by "Uncle" [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of the [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] was [illegible] and [illegible] by [illegible] Sherwood and [illegible]. During the [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] to the river, where the [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] the [illegible], the [illegible] were simply [illegible]. There was also a small [illegible] store, a [illegible] shop, [illegible], [illegible], several homes [illegible]. [illegible] the [illegible] Landing [illegible]. This was [illegible] the [illegible] was [illegible] at the foot of [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], and [illegible] [illegible] was to [illegible] the [illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible], at the [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible]. [illegible] was [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], a [illegible], [illegible] a [illegible] the [illegible] the [illegible] and [illegible] as a [illegible]. The [illegible] was [illegible], and the [illegible] the [illegible] of a [illegible] [illegible].

The [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] as were for some time operated by Viele and Nuson. The firm first operated in the late 1860's. Viele later became associated with John Deere in Moline. The Velie automobile was manufactured by this family in the early 1900's. Much fine building stone came from the Tillman and Laird quarries. The Le Claire School Building at 3rd and Ferry Streets was built of this stone in 1870. This quarry shut down for some years and then reopened when extensive highway building called for much stone and gravel, and also agricultural lime. These quarries are worked today by Le Claire Quarries, Incorporated. Another old limestone quarry was located near the riverbank on the Waldo Parkhurst property. It was east of Cody Road to the rear of where the Standard Oil Station is situated today. This stone was not suitable for building purposes but was used for burning lime in nearby lime kilns. Lime was for many years a source of wealth in Le Claire. It was used for mortar before cement was manufactured. These kilns used great quantities of timber in their operations. Besides the kilns mentioned, there were several others. Some were located on the north side of Territorial Road near the Tillman and Laird Quarries. Others were located on North 3rd Street, south of the present City Hall, along Silver Creek.

The industries mentioned furnished employment for many people before the Civil War. None of them, however, employed more persons than the boatyards. In the early 1850's Thomas Lancaster and Levi Chamberlain built a simple boat building and repair shop. Davenport and Rogers acquired the property and then greatly enlarged it in 1856. Since Le Claire was located at the head of the dangerous rapids, it was a " natural " for steamboat repair and maintenance. Several steamboats were built there

after the Civil War when Samuel Van Sant perfected his raft-towing steamboat or rafter. From 1850 to 1857 Le Claire enjoyed uninterrupted prosperity. The river was the only great artery of commerce and travel. The modes of travel on the river started with the Indian canoes, then the pirogues of the fur traders. Soon came the clumsy flatboats that could travel only downstream. After that came the keelboats. The keelboat was a long, narrow craft built on a keel like an ocean-going vessel. These boats could hold tons of freight, but it took a large crew of men to row the heavy craft upstream. Sometimes the men would walk along shore towing the boat with ropes. The keelboat was contemporaneous with the oxteam in regard to speed. All of this changed rapidly after the coming of the steamboat to western waters in 1816. By 1830 eighteen steamboats had made their way past Le Claire up to Dubuque. A steamboat has been described as " just a big engine powering a raft". Of course it is not that simple, but it does convey the idea that a steamboat was long and flat-bottomed because it often had to navigate shallow streams. It was Henry Shreve who made many improvements on Fulton's model and made the craft practical for use on the more shallow western rivers. Shreve's basic design is still being used. The town of Shreveport, Louisiana is named after this inventor. During the late 1840's to the time of the Civil War steamboat traffic was enormous. A Le Claire man, Lemuel Parkhurst, worked as a clerk on steamboats during the 1850's. He mentioned in his diary that , at that time, a steamboat costing $50,000 could easily pay for itself in one season. Nearly all boats before

eradication, purebred livestock, the need for farm organizations, and the improvement of homes and schools.

Every town has had pioneer residents who earned distinction by serving their own community well. Such men were Laurel Summers, Lemuel Parkhurst, Adrian Davenport, James Gamble, Daniel Dawley, and John Smith, among others. Laurel Summers came to Le Claire in 1837. He was a contractor by trade and was associated with the brick-making industry in Le Claire. He served as Territorial Legislator and later was a member of the state legislature. He married Mary Parkhurst, daughter of Sterling Parkhurst. When the small brick Baptist church was built in 1846, it is said that Laurel Summers laid the bricks while Elder Rutledge cheerfully carried the hod. Mr. Summers died in 1890.

Adrian Davenport, son of Marmaduke Davenport, moved from Credit Island to Le Claire in 1847. He had served in the Blackhawk War. As the senior member of the firm of Davenport and Rogers, he was active in many projects in developing the town. He and Rogers built up the boatyards and also several buildings in the " Davenport block ". This block had the first public hall in the town. Davenport had been the first territorial sheriff of Scott County and the first mayor of Le Claire. Several of the Davenport and Rogers projects failed in the financial panic of 1837, including their banking house. Mr. Davenport died in 1881. His brick house, built in 1847, is still occupied.

Lemuel Parkhurst, a son of Sterling Parkhurst, also served in the early legislatures at Burlington and Iowa City. He and a partner by the name of Davison ran a general store in Le Claire for seven years. He then built the Le Claire House, a

hotel at Cody Road and Wisconsin Street in 1850. This building is now used as an apartment house. At one time, after the hotel had been changed to a private residence, a cache of gold nuggets, some $240 worth, was found beneath the cellar floor. In those days cellar floors were unpaved. Lemuel Parkhurst was a steam boat clerk during the 1850's and 1860's when steamboating was at its heighth. He kept a diary or personal account of his steam boat experiences. Lemuel Parkhurst died in 1903.

Captain Daniel Dawley, a well-known river man, was born in Vermont. In 1834 he came west by canal boat, stage coach, and steamboat. He was in business in Illinois for two years, then he became clerk on the steamboat Hero. Thereafter steamboating, in the capacity of clerk or captain, remained his business for thirty-eight years. He was part owner of the steamboat Golden Era. He married Sabina Carleton of Le Claire in 1841. Mr. Dawley was postmaster at Le Claire in the 1880's. Several of his sons were pilots or clerks on the Diamond Jo lines.

Dr. James Gamble was born in Ireland in 1821. His parents emigrated to America when he was a small child. In 1836 the family was located at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania where the future doctor and his two brothers learned the printing business. James Gamble moved to Warsaw, Illinois where he published a newspaper for a short time. He then studied medicine at New Orleans and later at the University of Missouri. He graduated in 1847 and came to Le Claire in July of that year. Besides practising medicine, he was a participant in many public enterprises of the town. He was active in educational endeavors and once was editor of one of the newspapers. During the Civil War he served as an

school was not given. From the roster of pupils we assume that it was in the vicinity of Le Claire Center, near the later Stone School. The pupils included three boys from the Gardner family, also Jim and Ben Franks, Bill and Tom Dulin, Martha and Sammy Cody (but not William Cody), William Parkhurst, Cal Disney, Lizzie Hart, John Mortmer, and Albert and Joe Barnes. Several members of these families are buried in the nearby Fairview or Mc Ginnis Cemetery.

In his reminiscenses of early Le Claire, Mr. Barnes told how the people managed to preserve fruits for winter use. He mentioned that the Le Buhn farm, once the Davenport farm, had a great many peach trees. The trees had been planted by the pioneer Letton family. People dried many vegetables and fruits. Blackberries, dew berries, wild crabapples, wild plums, and gooseberries were plentiful. People even dried blackberries on the roofs of houses. He told of the abundant game in the timber, and how the Lancaster brothers, good hunters, shot a large bear. When Antoine Le Claire heard of this, he sent for some of the meat, as he was very fond of bear meat.

Dennis Barnes went back to river work on the steam boat *Uncle Toby*. His son recalled that some of the boats of the late 1850's and 1860's were the *Danube*, *Naiad* (built at Port Byron), *Alhambra*, *Time and Tide*, *Minnesota*, *Montauk*, *Golden Era*, *Red Wing*, *Highland Mary*, *Tempest*, *Lady Franklin*, *Cora*, *Cora No. 2*, *Brazil*, *Uncle Toby*, *Bon Accord*, and *America*. The *America* was the first boat on the Upper River to have a steam whistle. The whistle managed to frighten everybody, at first. The 1850's and 1860's were the time of the log rafts-

he was off for the war and never gave my aunt a chance to cry. Prices were twice as high as now. My aunt bought a new calico dress at the store of Mr. Waldo Parkhurst which cost thirty cents per yard. Other goods in proportion. There was no flour in town either, so she collected two bushels of high-priced wheat on the account of Mr. Milo Pollock, a prosperous farmer. She took it down to the water mill of Bob Becker, below town, and he ground it. She could not afford to lose the bran, so we had brown bread. We worked our garden ourselves and had a fine lot of vegetables for winter, with home-grown apples, plenty of pickles, canned tomatoes, dried sweet corn, dozens of eggs put up in lime water, a quarter of beef on account, with a dressed pig from somewhere. We stood the hard times and had many a basketfull for some less provident neighbors...In the Civil War hundreds of people right about us could hardly get bread. All kinds of foods were higher priced and scarce.. Men went to war and left their families almost destitute.."

As a Civil War veteran, Mr. Joseph Barnes used to tell of his experiences before school groups. He was a good singer and usually ended his talk with a song of that time, such as Johnny, Fill Up the Bowl.

" In eighteen hundred and sixty-one
The cruel war had just begun
Chorus
In eighteen hundred and sixty-two
That's the year we put 'em through
Chorus
In eighteen hundred and sixty-three
Abe Lincoln set the negroes free
Chorus
In eighteen hundred and sixty-four
We'll all go home and fight no more
Chorus
In eighteen hundred and sixty-five
The men were all at home with their wives

Chorus: And We'll all drink stone blind, so Johnny,
fill up the bowl".

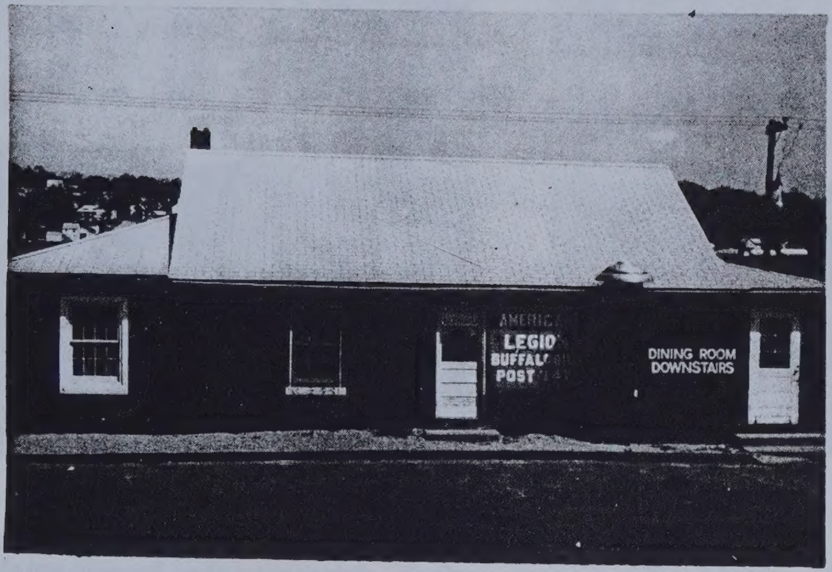


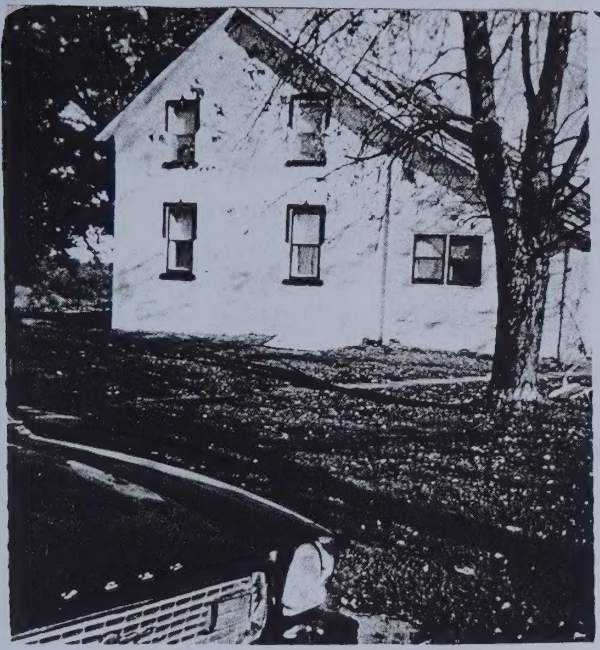
Photo courtesy of David Johnson

This building marks the site of the original Parkhurst cabin built in February, 1834. This old brick home near the river bank is now occupied by the American Legion. This building is located at Cody Road and Holland Street.

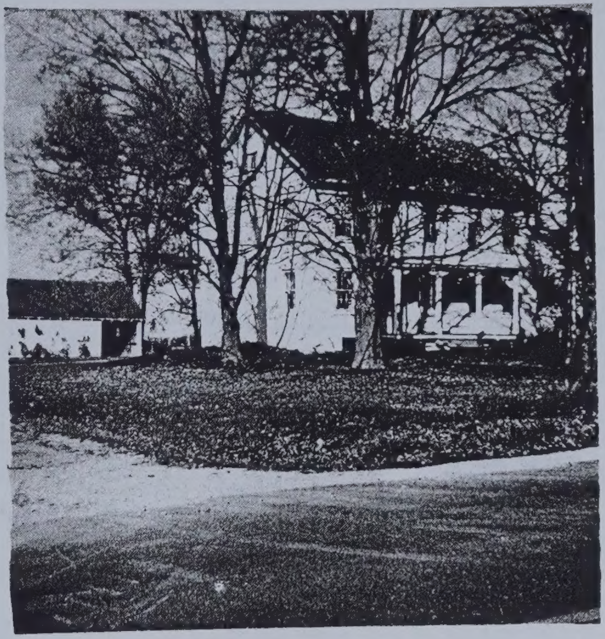
Photo courtesy of David Johnson

View from a bluff of Smiths Island below Le Claire. The American Fur Company had a trading post here in the early 1800's. The Smith family settled on the island in the fall of 1834. All except the western end of the island is now covered by the backed-up waters of Lock and Dam No. 14.

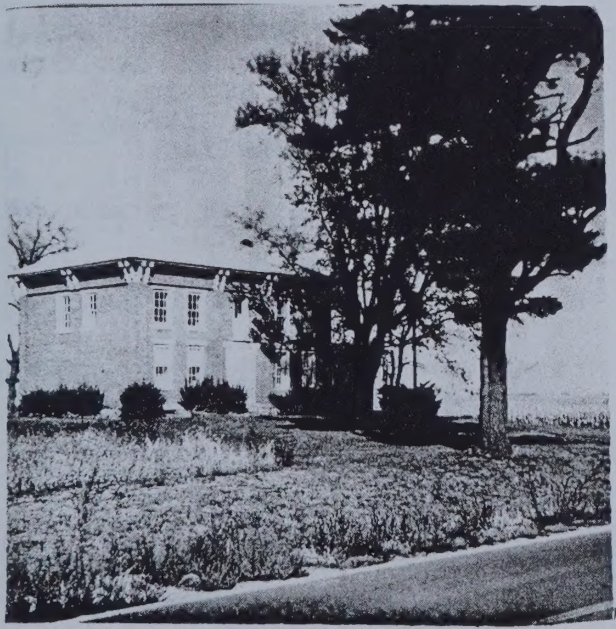
EARLY FARM HOMES IN LE CLAIRE TOWNSHIP



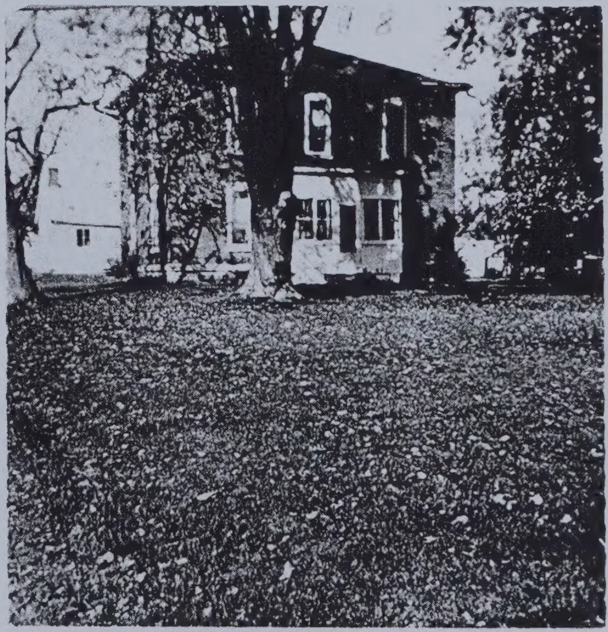
Home above built by Eleazor Parkhurst on the first farm opened in the township. Built in 1842, of native stone, stucco added years later. Occupied by Emil Dreschler.



"White Hall Farm," long known as the Sam Wilson Farm. Dennis Barnes took a claim on this land in the 1840's.



This landmark home west of Le Claire was built in the 1860's by James Wilson. Now occupied by Eldon Havill.



Francis Lambach claim in the early 1840's. The brick home built by the Suiter family. Now occupied by Walter Brown.

Photo's on this page courtesy of Herbert Lage.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ______

Address ______

City, State ______

Date ______

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ___ on chart No. ___.

Chart No. 47a

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 ROBERT PEASE
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Engl.
m.
d.
p.d

2 JOHN PEASE X
(Father of No. 1)
b. BAB. 2-11-1631/2
p.b. GREAT BADDOW, ESSEX, ENGLAND ← to Am @out 1639
m. 1653
d. 7-8-1688
p.d ENFIELD or SPRINGFIELD

5 MARIE
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

#5

To 22

1 ROBERT PEASE
b. 5-14-1656
p.b. SALEM, MASS
m. 12-11-1678 @.
d. 7-21-1744
p.d. ENFIELD, CT.

6 ROBERT (SALEM) (GOODELL) GOODALE X
(Father of No. 3)
b. C 1604
p.b. Eng.
m.
d. 10-12-1682-3
p.d SALEM, MASS.

3 (GOODELL) MARY GOODALE X
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1630
p.b. ENGLAND.
d. 1-5-1668/9
p.d.

To Am on "Elizabeth" in 1634

7 (K) CATHERINE KILLAM X
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 1606
p.b. England.
d. (C) 1650
p.d.

ABIGAIL RANDALL
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)

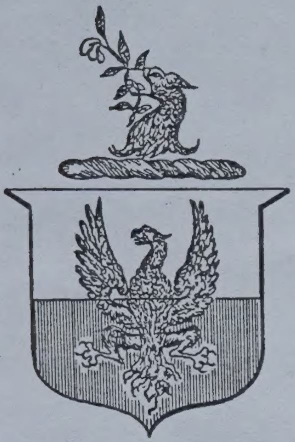
30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

2-15-91 — NEHGS
From A Genealogical and Historical
Record of the Descendants of
John & Robert Pease
by
Phillip J. Rice, 1982

THE PEASE FAMILY



The ancient arms of Pease are here represented, having been preserved in the branch which Joseph Robinson Pease is a member, and used as a family seal for one hundred and fifty years(1869) viz: Per fesse Argent and Gules, an Eagle displayed counterchanged. Crest–An Eagle's head that the person to whom it was granted had been a commander, but not a chief.

Joseph R. Pease is successor in the bank that was established in Hull, England, in 1754 by Joseph Pease, his great-grandfather. His residence was at Hesslewood, near Hull.

PART I

EARLY HISTORY OF THE PEASE FAMILY

Great baddow, Essex County, England is the ancestrial home of John and Robert Pease, brothers who emigrated to America in April, 1634 aboard the ship Francis which sailed from Ipswich, England.

The name Pease has been common in the Eastern part of England since parish records were first kept. The English Pease, as many people in the Essex County area, are of Saxon origin having migrated to England around the year 1000. A coat of arms of the Saxon ancestors was granted during the reign of Otto II, Emperor of Germany from 972 to 981.

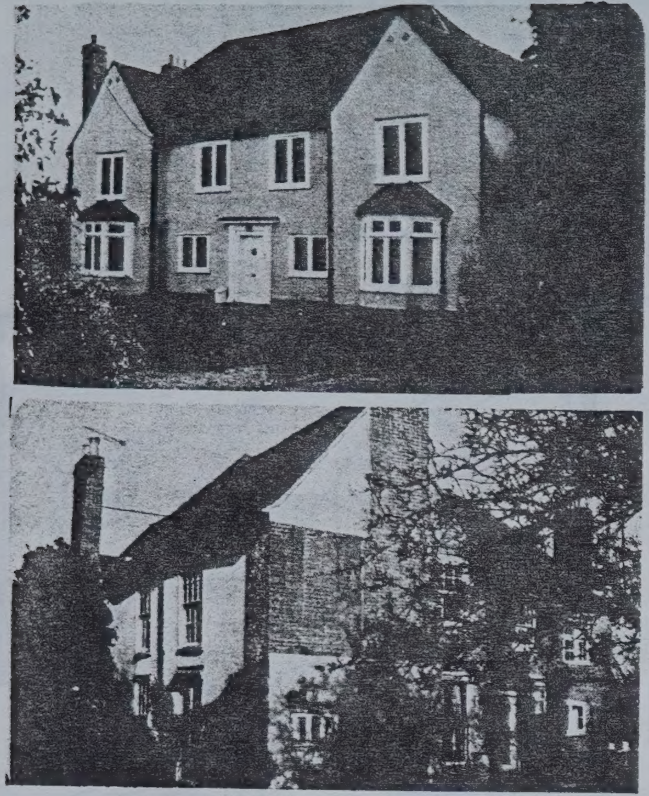
Great Baddow is a small town two miles from Chelmsford on the Chelmer River and thirty miles from London. Chelmsford is on the road between London and Ipswich, the most convient port of embarkation from Essex County. Great Baddow is first recorded in Saxon times although archaelogical finds provide evidence that the area has been inhabited since the stone age. In Saxon times, Great Baddow belonged to Algar, Earl of Mercia. In 1071 it was seized by William the Conqueror as a result of a Saxon rebellion. The Lordship of Great Baddow was controlled by the Crown and passed through many families. In 1736 the Viscount Fermangh sold it to Jacob Hamblon of Great Hallingbury.

Still on local maps of Great Baddow are the three manors that at one time belonged to three Pease brothers-Barnes Manor, Cutin Manor, and Pease Manor(At one time some 100 acres). These manors are supposed to be listed in the Doomesday Book, the record of a great survey of England made in 1085 by order of William the Conqueror.

The present Pease Hall was built around the 16th century on original foundation. The manor consists of five acres. The house has a tile roof, leaded windows, 17th century paneling, 18th century doors, and "modern" plumbing and wiring. The Hall has a spacious reception hall, three reception rooms, seven bedrooms, and two kitchens, There are gardens, an orchard, paddock, and a range of out buildings including a well and blacksmith forge. The present owners, Mr. and Mrs. D. O. Vigne, have lived in Pease Hall since 1939. Which Pease family built this hall is unknown.

St. Mary's Church is just across the field from Pease Hall except there is a water works now in between. It first appears on record in 1172 when Great Baddow was under Robert Earl of Gloucester. The earlist Pease record to survive at St. Mary's is the burial on 5 Apr 1540 of Joan Pease, daughter of Robert Pease. Although there are many entries between 1540 and 1634, there is not sufficient information for an accurate family pedigree. However, I will offer my version of John and Robert's ancestry.

Essex County was a hotbed of Puritanism and 266 people migrated to America between 1620 and 1650, the second highest county. About 1626, Thomas Hooker was appointed lecturer at St. Mary's Church. He was educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge which was the center of Puritanism in England. Archbishop Laud tried to surpress these lectures and Hooker had to flee to Holland in 1630. He returned to Chelmsford and was hidden by John Cotton and Samuel Stone until the three migrated to Boston in 1633. Undoubtabely Thomas Hooker's lectures must have influenced the Pease to migrate a few months later.



PEASE HALL in 1982

AT GREAT BADDOW

THE GREAT BADDOW PEASE

(-4) ROBERT PEASE "The Smythe" born ca 1485 at Great Baddow, Essex County, England, died in 1547, married "Joan" who was buried 25 Feb 1552.

Their children were:

1. John, born in 1510.
2. Joan, buried 5 Apr 1540.
3. Margaret, buried, buried 9 Jan 1545.

(-3) JOHN Pease "The Smythe" born in 1510 at Great Baddow, he married Ann who died in 1591, John was buried 13 Oct 1556.

Their children were:

1. Margaret, m. John Byekinir on 23 Jan 1564
2. Robert, bur. 26 Apr 1552.
3. Lettis, bur. 11 Jun 1567.
4. John bp. in 1540.
5. Edward, bur. 28 Jul 1580.
6. Alice, m. John Taft on 9 Jun 1560.

(-2) JOHN Pease "The Clothier" born in 1540 at Great Baddow, he married Margaret, daughter of Richard Hyckes, on 23 Jun 1560. She was bur. 25 Oct 1612 and John was bur. in Nov 1612.

Their children were:

1. Richard, m(1)____Prott 4 Feb 1591 who died 10 Feb 1604.
   son, Thomas, bp 3 Oct 1591
   m(2) Susan Wither 12 Nov 1604
2. Robert, bp 1565
3. Mary, m. Benjamin Carter in 1586.
4. Thomas, m. Sara.
   c. Sara, bp 17 Mar 1611, bur 31 May 1613.
   Thomas, bp 2 Feb 1614.
   Sara, bp Apr 1616.
   Luke, bp Jun 1618, bur 21 Dec 1619.
   Deborah, bp 19 Apr 1627.
   Elizabeth, bp 2 Feb 1629.
   Daniel, bp Nov 1632
5. Joan
6. Alice, m. John Clarke 16 Apr 1627.
7. John, bur 5 Oct 1615.

(-1) ROBERT Pease "The Locksmith" born in 1565 at Great Baddow, he married Margaret, daughter of Francis King, he was bur.16 Apr 1623. She was born ca 1574 and died 1 Sep 1644 at Salem, Essex Co., MA.

Their children were:

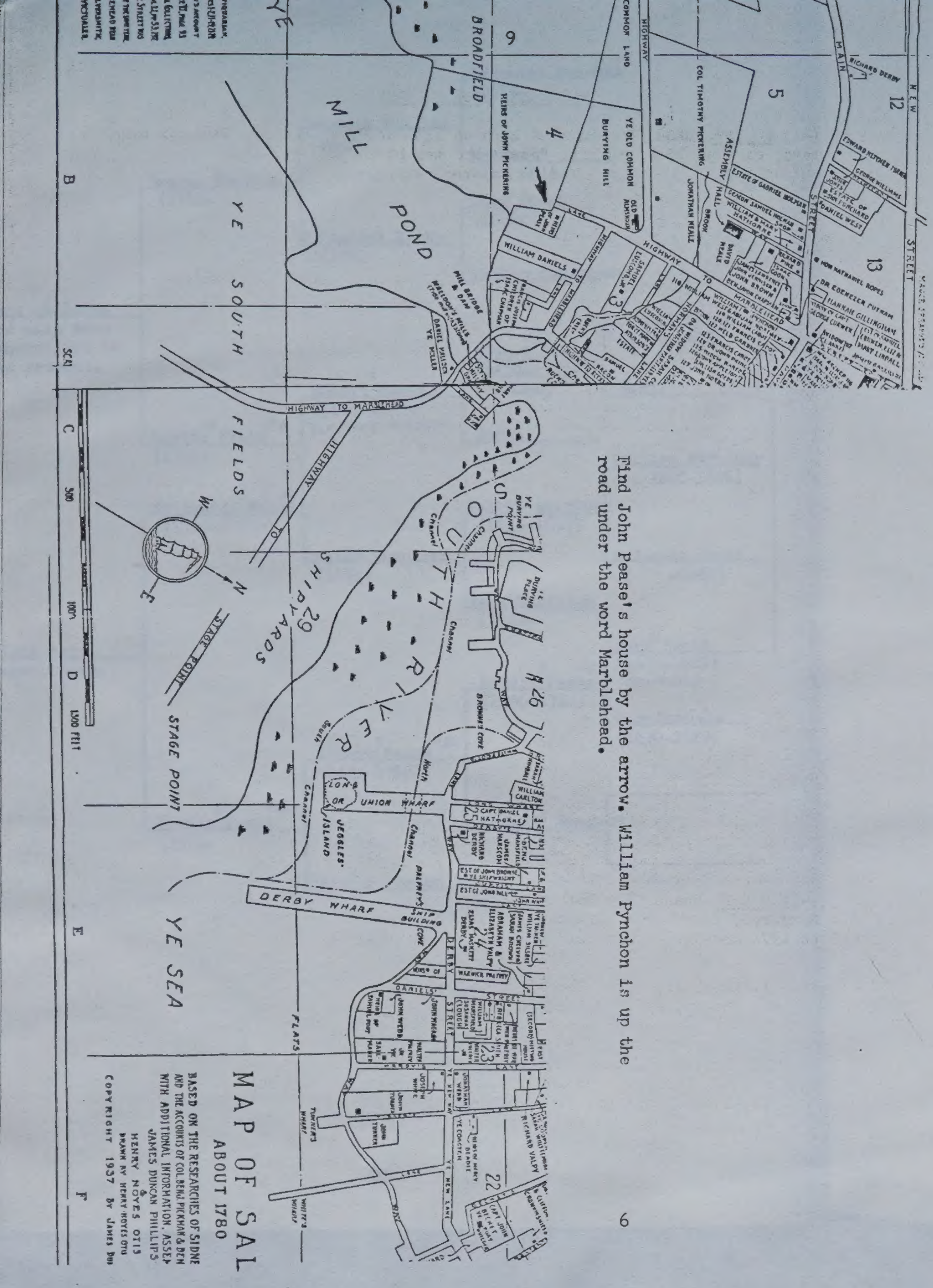
1. Daughter, bp 10 Dec 1587.

*2. Robert, bp 28 Oct 1589.

3. William, bp 26 Sep 1591, bur 20 Jul 1623.
4. John, bp 24 May 1593, bur 10 Jan 1600.
5. Mary, bp 10 Jan 1600/1.
6. Elizabeth, bp Sep 1602, m. Abraham Page. (A son came to Salem)
7. Richard, bp4 and d. 5 Apr 1607.

*8. John, bp 20 Nov 1608.

*First generation in America.


MAP OF SAL
ABOUT 1780
BASED ON THE RESEARCHES OF SIDNE
AND THE ACCOUNTS OF COL BENJ PICKMAN & BEN
WITH ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, ASSE
JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS
&
HENRY NOYES OTIS
DRAWN BY HENRY NOYES OTIS
COPYRIGHT 1937 BY JAMES DU
NEW STREET
MAIN STREET
RICHARD DERBY
COL TIMOTHY PICKERING
JONATHAN NEALE
ASSEMBLY HALL
BROOK
DAVID NEALE
YE OLD COMMON
BURYING HILL
COMMON LAND
HIGHWAY
HEIRS OF JOHN PICKERING
HEIRS OF JOHN PEASE
WILLIAM DANIELS
BROADFIELD
MILL POND
MILL BRIDGE & DAM
DANIEL MALLOON YE MILLER
HIGHWAY TO MARBLEHEAD
YE SOUTH FIELDS
YE BURYING POINT
SOUTH RIVER
SHIPYARDS
STAGE POINT
YE SEA
UNION WHARF
JEGGLES' ISLAND
DERBY WHARF
DERBY STREET
BROWNE'S COVE
RICHARD VALPY
JOHN TURNER
TURNER'S WHARF
WHITE'S WHARF
FLATS
North Channel
South Channel
4
5
6
3
12
13
22
23
24
25
26
29
B
C
D
E
F
500
1000
1500 FEET

Find John Pease's house by the arrow. William Pynchon is up the road under the word Marblehead.

PASSENGERS
TO AMERICA

A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists
from The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register

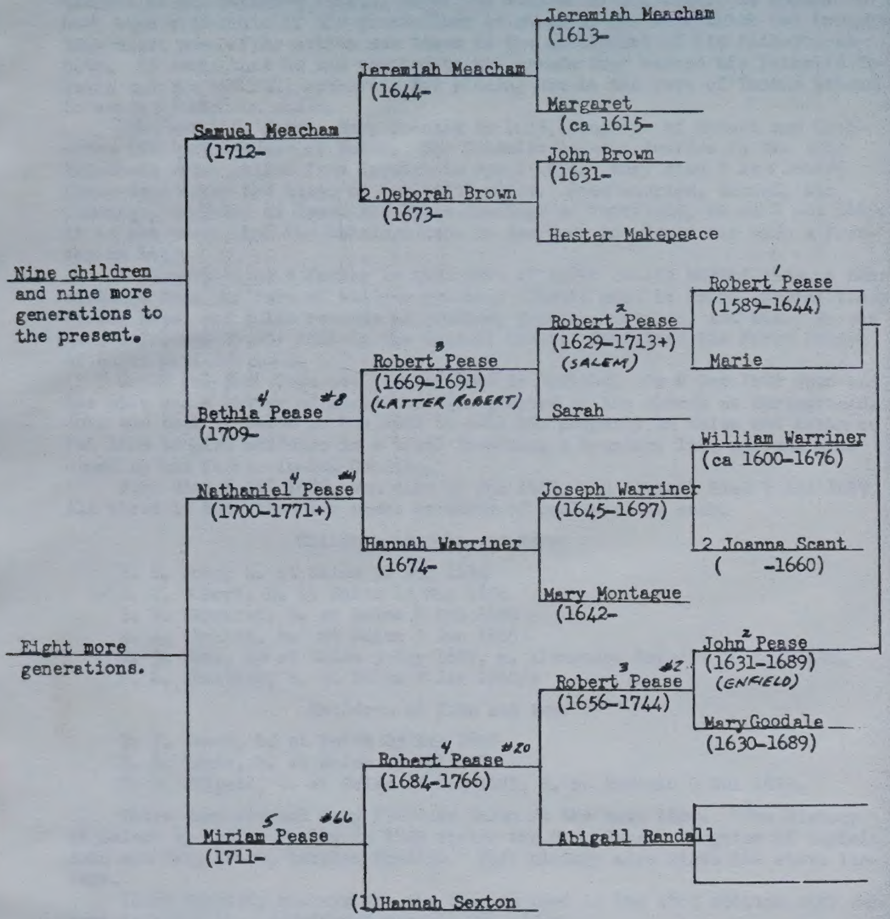
Edited by Michael Tepper

IPSWICH.—A Note of the names and ages of all the Passengers which tooke shipping In the ffrancis of Ipswich, M^{r} John Cutting bound for new England the last of Aprill, 1634.

John Beetes aged yeeres	40	Robert Pease	27
William Haulton	23	Hugh Mason	28
Nicholas Jennings	22	Hester [Mason] *his wife*	22
William Westwoode	28	Rowland Stebing	40
Bridgett [Westwoode] *his wife*	32	Sarah [Stebing] *his wife*	43
Cleare Drap	30	Thomas Sherwood	48
Robert Rose	40	Alice [Sherwood] *his wife*	47
Margery [Rose] *his wife*	40	Thomas King	19
John Bernard	36	John Mapes	21
Mary [Bernard] *his wife*	38	Mary Blosse	40
William ffrebourne	40	Robert Cooe	38
Mary [ffrebourne] *his wife*	33	Anna [Cooe] *his wife*	43
Anthony White	27	Mary Onge	27
Edward Bugbye	40	Thomas Boyden	21
Rebecca [Bugbye] *his wife*	32	Richard Wattlin	28
Abraham Newell	50	John Lyuermore	28
ffrancis [Newell] *his wife*	40	Richard Pepy	27
Just Houlding	23	Mary [Pepy]	30
John Pease	27	Richard Houlding	25
Robert Winge	60	Judeth Garnett	26
Judith [Winge] *his wife*	43	Eliz: Hamond	47
John Greene	27	Thurston Clearke	44

These p'sons aboue named tooke the Oath of Allegance and Supremacy at his Ma'ties Custome house in Ips^{wch} before vs his Ma'ties Officers according to the order of the Lords and others of his Ma'ties most hono^{ble} Priuy Councell the xijth of Nouember 1634.

Ipswich Custome house
Tho: Clere, Sec.
Phil: Browne
p'r Custr.
Edw: Mann Compt.


Jeremiah Meacham
(1613-
Jeremiah Meacham
(1644-
Margaret
(ca 1615-
Samuel Meacham
(1712-
John Brown
(1631-
2.Deborah Brown
(1673-
Hester Makepeace
Nine children
and nine more
generations to
the present.
Robert 1 Pease
(1589-1644)
Robert 2 Pease
(1629-1713+)
(SALEM)
Marie
Robert 3 Pease
(1669-1691)
(LATTER ROBERT)
Sarah
Bethia 4 Pease #8
(1709-
William Warriner
(ca 1600-1676)
Joseph Warriner
(1645-1697)
Nathaniel 4 Pease #4
(1700-1771+)
2 Joanna Scant
(-1660)
Hannah Warriner
(1674-
Mary Montague
(1642-
Eight more
generations.
John 2 Pease
(1631-1689)
(ENFIELD)
Robert 3 Pease #2
(1656-1744)
Mary Goodale
(1630-1689)
Robert 4 Pease #20
(1684-1766)
Miriam 5 Pease #66
(1711-
Abigail Randall
(1)Hannah Sexton

PART IV

ENFIELD, CONNECTICUT

The history of Enfield is probably familiar to most of you who are Pease descendants, but for those who are not, I will give a brief outline and recommend "The Challenge of Change" published by the Enfield Historical Society or Francis O. Allen's three volume "History of Enfield" published in 1900.

William Pynchon came to America with Govenor Winthrop in 1630 and was one of the Patentees of the Massachusette Bay Company. Besides being Treasurer of the Company, Pynchon was granted a monopoly of the beaver trade. No doubt he learned of the Connecticut Valley from the Indians and a desire for profit moved him to escape the stiff-necked Puritans of Boston for better hunting grounds. By 1636 when Pynchon and eight families settled in the area now known as Springfield, MA, the Indian population had been greatly reduced by small-pox and Indian wars. Of course there would still be danger.

There were soon settlements along the Connecticut River where the Indians had cleared the land. The more heavily forrested lands such as Enfield came later. Major Pynchon, son of William, built a sawmill at Freshwater Creek in 1674 which was burned by the Indians in 1675.

On 4 Aug 1679 at the town meeting at Springfield, the settlement of Enfield was authorized and a committee was appointed to grant land to the settlers. Enfield(Endfield) was the southern limit of the territory granted to Springfield. The first grant was to John^{2}Pease and to his sons, John^{3}and Robert,^{3} whose home lots were to be 2 or 3 rods wider than the later grants because they were among the first settlers. John Pease,^{3} Jr. was a surveyor by profession. He and his brother spent the winter of 1679 at Enfield surveying and laying out the town. They brought their families in the spring of 1680. The following year, Jonathan Pease, Simeon Booth, and others arrived. Thirty families including a schoolmaster and a preacher came the following year from Salem.

On 16 May 1683, the settlers petitioned the General Court of MA to be made a town. Boston granted the petition and the name Enfield. A committee of John Pease,^{2} Sr., Isaac Meacham, and Isaac Morgan-selectmen-was choosen to grant additional allotments, layout the roads, and set apart land for church and school.

On 15 Jul 1683, John Pease, Jr. was named the first constable. He was also the first captain of the militia and the first representive to the General Court of the MA Bay Company. Enfield was in the Springfield grant because of an error in surveying the MA/CT boundary. The boundary was corrected in 1747 and Capt. Ephraim Pease was named the first representative to the CT General Assembly.

The Battle of Lexington was on Wednesday 19 Apr 1775. The news reached Isaac Kibbe's tavern on Sunday. On Monday the militia left for Boston and included: Samuel, Isaac, John, Thomas, Zebulon, Aaron, Gideon, and James Pease. Oliver, Nathaniel, and George Pease died in the Rev. War.

John Pease, Sr. and his descendants took a very active part in the founding and shaping of Enfield from the first day. Enfield Street which was surveyed by John Pease, Jr. has been nominated to the National Register of Historical Places.

John^2(Robert^1) the progenerator of the Enfield Peases was the son of Robert^1 and Marie Pease. He was born at Great Baddow, Essex County, England and baptized on 11 Feb 1631/2. He evidently came to Salem with his mother and grandmother Margaret ca 1639. The first court record of John was in the settlement of his father's estate, under the date of 27 Aug 1644. He appears to have been a favorite of his grandmother as shown by her will which was brought into court soon after action was taken in the settlement of his father's estate. It seems that he was adopted by his grandmother before his father's decease and she had full authority for placing him in the care of Thomas Watson to raise as his own child.

John^2 married, first, Mary Goodale in 1653, daughter of Robert and Catherine (Killam) Goodale of Salem. The Goodales came to America on the ship Elizabeth which sailed from Ipswich in April 1634. Mary died 5 Jan 1668/9 three days after the birth of her fifth child. John^2 married, second, Ann Cummings, daughter of Isaac and Marie Cummings of Topsfield, MA on 8 Oct 1669. It is not known when the Cummings came to America, but Isaac was made a freeman in 1642.

John settled as a farmer in that part of Salem called Northfields, a short distance from the farm of William Pynchon. John's name is found several times in the Essex and Salem records as grantee, grantor, witness, and etc. He was made a freeman 29 Apr 1668 by the General Court. He joined the First Church of Salem on 4 Jul 1667.

On 23 Jul 1680 John was granted land in Enfield. On 6 Oct 1681 John and his wife had a letter of recommendation granted to the church at Springfield. John was back in Salem on Nov 1682 to sell his property in Salem and again on Feb 1683 to give evidence in a trial involving a boundary line on land once owned by his father-in-law Goodale.

John died 8 Jul 1689, Ann died 29 Jun 1689, and Abigail died 9 Jul 1689. All three in less than two weeks probably of small-pox or such.

Children of John and Mary:

1. 1. John, b. at Salem 30 May 1654
2. 2. Robert, b. at Salem 14 May 1656
3. 3. Margaret, b. at Salem 8 Oct 1658
4. 4. Abraham, b. at Salem 5 Jun 1665
5. 5. Mary, b. at Salem 5 May 1667, m. Alexander Renalds 16 Jul 1686.
6. 6. Jonathan, b. at Salem 2 Jan 1668/9

Children of John and Ann:

7. 7. James, b. at Salem 23 Dec 1670
8. 8. Isaac, b. at Salem 15 Jul 1672
8^1. 9. Abigail, b. at Salem 15 Dec 1675, d. at Enfield 9 Jul 1689.

There were several Mary Pease in Salem at the same time. "The History of Salem" by Sidney Perley in 1928 states the Mary Pease, daughter of Captain John and Mary Pease, married Renalds. This history also lists the above lineage.

These identity numbers are the same as used in the 1869 edition with subscripts added when additional persons are added.

THIRD GENERATION

1

John^3(John^2 Robert^1) eldest son of John^2 and Mary (Goodale) Pease was born in Salem 30 May 1654. He married Margaret Adams, daughter of James and Frances (Vassall) Adams of Ipswich, MA, on 30 Jan 1677.

He was apprenticed at Salem to John Symonds, who was probably a carpenter and joiner. When Symonds died, he assigned his apprentice to his son James. He probably continued the occupation of his apprenticeship until moving to Enfield as evidenced by the sale of his "land, house, and shop." John also learned surveying. John and his brother Robert went to Enfield ahead of the rest of the family and spent the first winter in an excavation in the side of a hill about 40 rods from where the first meeting-house was built. In 1685, they had extra land given them because they had been the "first cummers." He was one of the most prominent men in the early history of the town of Enfield.

John died 29 Nov 1734 at age 80 and his wife died 2 Jan 1737/8 at 83.

Their children were:

9. 1. John, b. at Salem 22 Apr 1678
10. 2. James, b. at Salem in 1679
11. 3. Margaret, b. at Enfield 24 Jan 1682/3, m. Josiah Colton 6 Jan 1708/9. d. 1775 & he d. 1761. She was first child b. at Enfield.
12. 4. Jonathan, b. at Enfield 29 Jan 1687 probably d. an infant.
13. 5. Ann, b. at Enfield 29 Oct 1685. m. Jeremiah Lord of East Windsor, CT on 5 Nov 1719, she d. 1753.
14. 6. Mary, b. at Enfield 24 May 1688, m. Thomas Abbe 3 Mar 1714/5, died 18 Mar 1746.
15. 7. Sarah, b. at Enfield 27 Sep 1689, m. Timothy Root 15 Nov 1710, died 1750.
16. 8. Joseph, b. at Enfield 10 Mar 1692/3

2

Robert^3(John^2 Robert^1) brother of the preceding, was born at Salem 14 May 1656. He married Abigail Randall 16 Dec 1678 and settled in the "Northfields." He shared with his brother the exploration of Enfield. Robert was one of the early constables of the town. He died 21 Jul 1744 at 88.

Their children were:

17. 1. William, b. at Salem 26 Sep 1679 & d. at Enfield in 1688.
18. 2. Mary, b. at Salem 11 Mar 1681, m. Israel Phelps of Westfield, MA 7 Mar 1703/4, she d. 16 Apr 1713 at Westfield, he b. 1681.
19. 3. Abigail, b. at Enfield in 1682, m. Nathan Hayward.
20. 4. Robert, b. at Enfield 2 Feb 1684.
21. 5. Samuel, b. at Enfield 30 Dec 1686.
22. 6. Ephraim, b. at Enfield 9 Apr 1689, probably d. an infant.
23. 7. Daniel, b. at Enfield 23 May 1692.
24. 8. Hannah, b. at Enfield Jun 1694, m. Daniel Miller, m2 Gersham Sexton.
25. 9. Margaret, b. at Enfield Dec 1695.
26. 10. Ebenezer, b. at Enfield in 1699.

FOURTH GENERATION

9

John,^{4}(John,^{3} John,^{2} Robert,^{1}) eldest son of John^3 and Margaret (Adams) Pease was born at Salem 22 Apr 1678. He married Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of Jared and Hannah (Pratt) Spencer of Hartford, CT. John died at Enfield on 6 Jun 1761 and she died in 1728.

Their children were:

53. 1. Elizabeth, b. at Enfield in 1717, m. Deacon Cummings Pease #52.
54. 2. Sarah, b. at Enfield in 1724.
55. 3. John, b. at Enfield in 1726 on 27 May.

10

James,^{4}(John,^{3} John,^{2} Robert,^{1}) brother of the preceding, was born at Salem 15 Nov 1679. He married Mary Abbe, daughter of Thomas Abbe, in 1710 and settled at Somers, CT. They were one of the first settlers in what is now called Somers which is directly east of Enfield. They first spent their summers at Somers(named for Lord Somers of Evesham, England a hero of the English revolution of 1688.) and returned to Enfield for the winter until a church was built. The Somers Historical Society has a couple of books on the town's history. Mary died 28 Nov 1763. Some of the children were born at Enfield and others at Somers which was not incorporated at that time.

Their children were:

56. 1. Mary, b. in 1711.
57. 2. James, b. in 1713.
58. 3. Magaret, b. in 1715.
59. 4. Richard, b. in 1717.
60. 5. Hannah, b. in 1722.
61. 6. John, b. in 1725, d. 25 Jul 1730.
61'. 7. There was also a Margaret b. 27 Sep 1719.

16

Joseph,^{4}(John,^{3} John,^{2} Robert,^{1}) brother of the preceding, was born at Enfield 10 Mar 1692/3. He married Mary Spencer, sister of Elizabeth who married John,^{4} on 13 Jan 1727/8. They lived at Enfield where he died 26 May 1757.

Their children were:

62. 1. Joseph, b. at Enfield 10 Aug 1728.
63. 2. Stephen, b. at Enfield 2 Feb 1730/1.
64. 3. Mary, b. at Enfield in 1734.
65. 4. Jonathan, b. at Enfield 11 Sep 1732.

20

Robert,^{4}(Robert,^{3} John,^{2} Robert,^{1}) eldest son of Robert^3 and Abigail (Randall) Pease was born at Enfield 2 Feb 1684. He married, first, Hannah Sexton in Feb 1711. She died 8 Nov 1711 leaving one daughter. He married, second, Elizabeth Emery. He resided at Andover, MA and later moved to Somers where he died 17 Nov 1766.

Their children were:

66. 1. Miriam, b. at Enfield in 1711, m. Nathaniel Pease, son of "Latter Robert" Pease.
67. 2. Jemima, erroneously listed in this family, d/o Robert & Hannah page 15.

68. 3. Elizabeth, b. at Enfield in 1718.
69. 4. Hannah, b. at Enfield in 1720.
70. 5. Abigail, b. at Enfield in 1722.
71. 6. Robert, b. at Enfield 19 Dec 1724.
72. 7. Emery, b. at Enfield in 1727.
73. 8. Jane, b. at Enfield in 1729, m. Thomas Buck in 1749.
74. 9. Ann, b. at Enfield in 1730.
75. 10. Bathsheba, b. at Enfield in 1732, m. Joseph Hunt.
76. 11. Mary, b. at Somers 3 Jul 1734.
77. 12. Abiel, b. at Somers 24 Jan 1736.
78. 13. Noah, b. at Somers 28 Jun 1739.

21

Samuel,^{4}(Robert,^{3} John,^{2} Robert,^{1}) brother of the preceding, was born at Enfield 30 Dec 1686. He married Elizabeth Warner 22 Nov 1709 and settled at Enfield where he died 8 Sep 1770 and she died 28 Nov 1783 at age of 100.

Their children were:

79. 1. Mehitabel, b. at Enfield 22 Mar 1711/2.
80. 2. Samuel, b. at Enfield in 1715 and d. in infancy.
81. 3. Elizabeth, b. at Enfield in 1716, m. John Allen.
82. 4. Samuel, b. at Enfield 10 Mar 1717/8.
83. 5. Ephraim, b. at Enfield 4 Feb 1719/0.
84. 6. Joannah, b. at Enfield in 1722, m. Benjamin Root of Somers.
85. 7. Mary, b. at Enfield in 1723.
86. 8. Aaron, b. at Enfield 4 May 1726.
87. 9. Nathaniel, b. at Enfield 29 Sep 1728.

23

Daniel,^{4}(Robert,^{3} John,^{2} Robert,^{1}) brother of the preceding, was born at Enfield 23 May 1692. He married Abigail Fletcher. He first settled at Somers and later moved to Stafford, CT where he was allotted land Nov 1722 as one of the first settlers. He died in Somers.

Their children were:

88. 1. Daniel, b. at Enfield 5 Feb 1717/8.
89. 2. William, b. at Somers in 1720. d. bef 8 Jul 1746.
90. 3. Asa, b. at Somers in 1722.
91. 4. Rebecca, b. at Somers, m. Ebenezer Jones in 1748.
92. 5. Olive, b. at Somers 10 Mar 1736, m. Increase Child.
93. 6. Parker, b. at Somers, m. Hannah Staple in 1755.
    They had a son named Parker b. 1756.
    No proof that Parker was a member of this family.

26

Ebenezer,^{4}(Robert,^{3} John,^{2} Robert,^{1}) brother of the preceding, was born at Enfield in 1699. He married Mindwell Sexton 20 Nov 1717. He died at Enfield in 1743 at age 44 and she died 24 May 1754.

Their children were:

94. 1. Hannah, b. at Enfield in 1718, m. Mr. Geer.
95. 2. Ebenezer, b. at Enfield 25 Sep 1719.
96. 3. Mindwell, b. at Enfield 10 Jun 1722. m. Mr. Bull.

Family Group Record- 830

Page 1 of 1

Husband John PECK-2584

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Mary MOSS-2585

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 X Sex F **Mary PECK-2583**

Born	4 Mar 1666	Place	New Haven, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	1 Sep 1710	Place	Wallingford, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John DOOLITTLE-2582		MRIN: 829
Married	13 Feb 1682	Place	Wallingford

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 27 Nov 2009	

Early New England Pendletons
Compiled by Everett Hall Pendleton
Copyright 1956

G
Pen
860

BRIAN PENDLETON

From *Brian Pendleton and His Massachusetts*

Résumé

Brian Pendleton was born in England about the year 1599, but up to this time we have not found the exact date of his arrival in Massachusetts. That he was probably one of the original settlers of Watertown is indicated by the very first entry in its records. Here, on the 14th of August, 1634, he was chosen one of three men to order the civil affairs of the town—an office which in later years came to be known as that of Selectman. Some three weeks later—3 September, 1634—he was made a freeman of the Colony.

As the work entitled *Brian Pendleton and His Massachusetts* gives a full account of his subsequent career, this résumé will merely list in chronological order the various activities in which he was engaged, aside from his business affairs. The record runs as follows:

30 August, 1635. Re-elected a Selectman of Watertown.
3 March, 1636. Chosen as Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts.
10 August, 1636. Re-elected Selectman of Watertown.
18 April, 1637. Re-elected Deputy.
One of original members of the Military Company of Massachusetts.
6 March, 1638. Re-elected Deputy.
2 May, 1638. Re-elected Deputy.
1639. One of the first settlers of Sudbury, Mass.
13 May, 1640, appointed by the General Court to drill the military company there. Re-appointed in 1643. Was a Selectman and Commissioner at Sudbury.
1646. Returned to Watertown.
26 May, 1647. Elected Deputy from Watertown to the General Court.
10 May, 1648. Re-elected Deputy. Referred to there as "Lieut. Pendleton."
1648-49. Removed to Topsfield, Mass.
1651. Removed to Portsmouth (N.H.). Appointed an Associate Justice there by the General Court of Massachusetts.
1652. Re-appointed an Associate Justice, "to continue until such time as the inhabitants should present some one else in his place." The records indicate he served in this office regularly until his removal from Portsmouth in 1665.
Elected a Selectman of Portsmouth. Chosen Commander of the "Train Band" there. Commissioner at Portsmouth "to end small causes," an office he held until 1660 at least.
Member of a commission sent by Massachusetts to bring the inhabitants of Maine under its jurisdiction.
Appointed a Justice to hold the County Court at Kittery (Maine).
1653. Re-elected Selectman of Portsmouth.
Appointed Commissioner for the Isles of Shoals to determine civil actions under £20.

Served on another "annexation commission" from Massachusetts to Maine, taking the subjection of the inhabitants there.
Elected Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts.
1654. Selectman of Portsmouth.
Town Treasurer of Portsmouth.
Deputy to the General Court. (Referred to there as "Capt. Pendleton.")
Empowered with John Pickering to lay out the dividing line between Portsmouth and Hampton.
Associate Justice, Norfolk (Essex) County Court held at Hampton.
1655. Selectman of Portsmouth.
Town Treasurer of Portsmouth.
1656. Town Treasurer of Portsmouth.
On Committee to settle boundary line between Hampton and Salisbury.
1657. Selectman of Portsmouth.
Town Treasurer of Portsmouth.
1658. Selectman of Portsmouth.
Town Treasurer.
Deputy to the General Court.
1659. Selectman of Portsmouth.
Town Treasurer.
On Committee to settle boundary line between York and Wells (Maine).
1660. Selectman of Portsmouth.
Town Treasurer.
Deputy to the General Court.
1661. Selectman of Portsmouth.
Town Treasurer.
Deputy to the General Court.
1662. Selectman of Portsmouth.
Town Treasurer.
1663. Town Treasurer of Portsmouth.
Deputy to the General Court.
Associate Justice at Hampton on the Norfolk (Essex) County Court.
1664. Commissioner to enforce the navigation laws at the Isle of Shoals and in the Piscataqua region.
(19 October) Regularly (and finally) commissioned as Captain of the military company at Portsmouth.
1665. Removed to Winter Harbor (Saco), Maine.
1666. Chosen a Selectman of Saco.
1667. Elected a Burgess to attend the General Court of the Province of Maine.
Re-elected Selectman of Saco.
Appointed Surveyor of Highways throughout the Province, and chosen a Justice "for small causes."
1668. Appointed Major of the York County regiment and one of the Associate Justices of the Province when Maine once more came under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts.

Re-elected Selectman of Saco.
1669-1676 inclusive, Associate Justice of the York County Court.
1670-1674 inclusive, Selectman of Saco.
1672. Acted as Town Clerk of Saco.
Relieved of military command at his own request.
1673-74. Commissioner at Saco.
14 Aug., 1676. Chosen Assessor of Taxes at Saco.
14 Oct., 1676. Returned to Portsmouth because of the Indian War.
1677-1678. Remained in Portsmouth where he made his will. This document shows that only one daughter and one son had issue.
1680. Was made Deputy President of the Province of Maine and as such presided over Courts held at Kittery in April and at Wells in June.

The death of Brian Pendleton occurred probably in the winter of 1680-1681 as his will was offered for probate on the 23rd of April in the latter year. Whether he died at Winter Harbor or at Wells, where his granddaughter, Mary lived, is unknown, but it may be considered as of some significance that two men of Wells were appointed to take the inventory of his estate. His gravestone has never been found, and according to good authority none exists in Maine dating that far back.

We are now able to supplement the data we formerly had regarding Brian Pendleton's wife and children. The registers of St. Martin's Church, Birmingham, England, finally disclosed his wife's name, Eleanor Price. Their marriage record reads as follows: "Aprell 22, 1619, Bryene Pendleton et Ellinor Prise." She died about 1688.[15]

The baptism of their first child is also recorded in the registers of this church.[16] They must have removed to London soon afterwards for we know they were living in St. Sepulchre's Parish there in 1625,[17] and their other children—with the possible exception of the youngest, Caleb, who may have been born at Watertown, Mass.—were in all likelihood born in London. Unfortunately, the registers of St. Sepulchre's Church were destroyed in the Great Fire of 1664, so we still do not know whether or not we have a complete list of all the children of Brian and Eleanor (Price) Pendleton.

As far as we have knowledge their issue was as follows:

i. Nicholas^2, bapt. 4 Dec., 1619. No further record. He prob. d. young.
2. ii. Mary, m. Rev. Seth Fletcher.
2a. iii. Joseph. The uncertainty existing as to Joseph Pendleton, set forth on pages 725-26 of the *Pendleton Genealogy* was cleared up by our later researches. There is no longer any doubt but that he was a son of Brian^1 Pendleton. In the first place the deed of 1629 in which "Joseph and Hannah Pendleton" sold land to Wrestling Brewster in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, was clearly proved to be fraudulent, Brewster being deceased in that year and the full date (6 December) falling on a Sunday.[18]

The name of "Joseph" Pendleton appearing in 1637 as the twenty-first signer of the original roll of the Military Company of Massachusetts—now known as the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company—was reported by Whitman, its first historian, who said the name "Joseph" was problematical. It was his guess at a name well nigh illegible on the old record, and his qualification of it seems to have been overlooked when the *Genealogy* was compiled some fifty years ago.

On the 14th of August, 1651, Joseph Pendleton witnessed the will of Robert Turner of Boston.[19] The following year and in 1653 two small tracts of land were given him at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and these were turned over to James[2] Pendleton a few years later. The fact that his name does not appear in the list of those who had arrived there before 1657 is corroborative evidence that he had died in the meantime.[20] He is not mentioned in the will of Brian[1] Pendleton, nor is there any reference to a child or children he may have had. So we are safe in saying he died without issue.

3. iv. James, b. ab. 1627-28, prob. in London; m. (1) Mary Palmer; (2) Hannah Goodenow.

4. v. Caleb, m. Judith ———.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Mary[2] Pendleton *(Major Brian[1])*, wife of Rev. Seth Fletcher. Those interested may find considerable about her and her husband in the *Robert Fletcher Genealogy* (p. 509); *York Deeds,* II, 97, 108; XVI, 374; Folsom's *History of Saco, Maine,* 130-36, 165, 168, 239; Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary,* II, 173, 174; Pope's *Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire,* 69; Charles Thorton Libby's *Genealogical Dictionary* for the same states, f.n. 94, 95, 234-35, 254; Hatfield's *History of Elizabeth, N. J.,* 205-209; Rev. John Pike's *Journal;* Granite Monthly, February, 1903, p. 125; Dow, *History of Hampton, N. H.,* 134, 474; Bourne's *History of Wells and Kennebunk, Maine,* 95-99, 261, 370. Ridlon's *Saco Valley Settlements,* 23; Saco, Maine records (transcripts) 108, 112, 115; Mass. Historical Society *Collections, 2nd Series,* IV, 73-78; *4th Series,* VIII, 599; New Hampshire Historical Society *Collections,* III, 49; Mass. *Records,* IV, pt. 1, 434, pt. 2, 7; Mass. Archives, X, 192-96; New Jersey *Archives, 1st Series,* XXI, 49, 52, 53; *Documentary History,* VI, 348; Clayton's *History of York County, Maine,* 53; Boston Public Library, Prince Collection, Mather Papers, IV, 5; *History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn.,* 36; Williamson's *History of Maine,* I, 687; *Stackpole Genealogy,* 202; Penhallow's *Indian Wars,* Ed. of 1859, p. 65; C. Alice Baker's *True Stories of New England Captivities,* 49; Emma Lewis Coleman's *New England Captives Carried into Canada Between 1677 and 1760* (1925).

Pendleton Genealogy—Addenda—Pages 30-39

3. (Capt.) James[2] Pendleton, the only son of Major Brian Pendleton to leave descendants, was born in all likelihood in London, England, either in 1627 or 1628. From the little gift of land in Sudbury, Mass., his father made him on the 1st of July, 1648,[1] it might be assumed that this date marked his coming of age, but as he testified on the 26th of July, 1672, that he was then forty-four years old,[2] the year of his birth, if he gave his age correctly, could have been either 1627 or 1628, depending upon the month in which he was born.

Résumé

From the data given in our earlier work it is safe to assume that James Pendleton was brought to Watertown, Mass., by his parents when they settled there prior to 1634, and that he also lived with them at Sudbury, Mass., from 1639 until their return to Watertown in 1646. Whether he went back with them at that time or remained in Sudbury

at least a year longer is uncertain, for his first marriage took place in that town in 1647.

He was of Watertown in October, 1650, however, for he was so named when deeding a few acres of meadow land at that time.[3] The town records there also note the birth of his son, James, a month later. Nothing more has been found relating to him up to May, 1654, when he served on a Coroner's jury in Sudbury.

His first wife died there late in the following year, and less than six months later he married the sixteen year old Hannah Goodenow, who bore him eight more children to add to the three left him by his former wife.

It was perhaps to help this marriage along or more likely as an inducement to join them in their new home at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, that his parents, under date of 22 March, 1656/57, "for the love and naturall affection they beare unto their Eldest sonne, James Pendleton," deeded him as a free gift, Brian Pendleton's homestead at Sudbury, together with various parcels of land there amounting to some one hundred and forty acres, and in addition, all the father's rights in any further divisions of the town lands.[4]

While the Portsmouth records include James Pendleton's name among the "free comers" there up to 1657, and while he was a grandjuryman in Portsmouth in 1659, and one ,of the town constables in 1661, yet there is the possibility he may have divided his time between that place and Sudbury. Because of her extreme youth, his second wife may have preferred living with her people for a time or at least going back to them when her first two children were born. Either supposition could account for their births having been entered on both the Sudbury and the Portsmouth records.[5]

James Pendleton led an active life in Portsmouth, particularly after the year 1665 when his father removed to Winter Harbor (Saco), Maine. At this time he not only succeeded to the business the elder Pendleton had built up, but also to his leadership in the civil and military affairs of the town. And he also became engaged in numerous lawsuits in trying to collect various accounts owed his father, thanks to a power of attorney the latter had given him to wind up his local affairs.[6]

During these busy years he was Town Clerk of Portsmouth in 1663 and 1664, Selectman from 1663 to 1668 inclusive, one of the Commissioners (local magistrates) to determine small actions from 1667 to 1671, and Captain of the Portsmouth military company from 1666 until 1674, the last year he lived in this old seaport on the Piscataqua.[7]

Among the items relating to him at Portsmouth we find his appointment by the General Court as a member of a Committee to select "The Convenientest place for erecting necessary fortiffication" there in May, 1666, while on the 11th of September in that year the Court admitted him to the freedom of the Commonwealth.[8]

We also find in the town records of January, 1667, that of sixty-nine acres of land then laid out to him, ten were due to Joseph Pendleton in 1652—pretty good evidence that this brother was no longer living. And there is also record there that in 1671 James Pendleton

was one of nine men who entered into covenant and formed the first church of Portsmouth with Rev. Joshua Moodey, as its pastor, although Moodey had already been serving the town as its minister since Brian Pendleton brought him there in 1659.

Just why James Pendleton came to leave Portsmouth is a bit uncertain although it may have been due to his chagrin over a business reverse. As early as 1671 he had begun to dispose of some of his holdings thereabouts and in the same year mortgaged his dwelling house, shop, storehouse, wharves, a small hen house, brew house, copper coolers with all appurtenances, together with garden and pasture containing some two acres as fenced in, to the Rev. Thomas Thatcher of Boston, for £544-9-11.[9] Evidently unable to meet this debt when it came due he tendered the property to Thatcher, but no one being present to receive it, he gave Nathaniel Fryer a power of attorney to act for him. At this time—5 September, 1674—he stated rather sadly his reason for so doing—"for as much as I am now removing from home."[10]

But he did not go back to Sudbury, where he still owned the property his father had given him years before and where his wife's people still lived.[11] Perhaps he felt he would be happier in some new place, away from his in-laws. This opportunity was now afforded him, through the third large benefaction he was to receive from his father during the latter's lifetime.

The year before, as a result of a business transaction, the elder Pendleton had acquired seven hundred acres of land on the east side of the lower Pawcatuck river, running down stream from the place still called White Rock to what is now the center of the business district of Westerly, Rhode Island. At that time, however, because of the conflicting claims of Rhode Island and Connecticut, it was thought this land was included in the latter colony, as part of the town of Stonington.[12]

Only a few days before James Pendleton had turned over most of his Portsmouth property to Thatcher, he received from his father, who was then in Portsmouth, a trust deed to the seven hundred acres above mentioned, the transfer stating it was to be held intact during James' life and afterwards to be divided equally amongst his children by his second wife, except that the oldest surviving son should have a double share.[13]

Just why this most generous of fathers chose to tie a string to this final gift made his son is a bit uncertain. Perhaps he liked the old English custom of entail, particularly just at this time when James had lost his home and his warehouse on the Great Island. Nor would an entailed property be subject to attachment by creditors. And yet James was not financially ruined by any means through his Portsmouth difficulty, a difficulty brought about, if the Court records mean anything, by his inability to collect the debts due him—a trouble his father had also experienced in his dealings there. James still had property left, continued his trading operations in his new home,[14] took an active, if sometimes a contumacious part in public affairs, and was in such easy circumstances as to be referred to as "Esquire" and "Gentleman" in the Connecticut and Rhode Island records for years. It was not until

late in life that he began to be called "Yeoman," by which time he had probably retired from business and devoted himself to the cultivation of some part of that thousand acre farm he had bought at Watch Hill with the help—as we now know—of his sons, Joseph and Edmund.[15]

After winding up his affairs in Portsmouth, Capt. Pendleton, presumably with his wife and most of his family, made a quick journey to Stonington where he arrived in time to be a partaker at the ordination of the Rev. James Noyes as pastor of the First (Congregational) Church there on September 10th, 1674.[16] Brought up as he had been by an ardent Puritan father, James Pendleton had no use for the "Godless" government of Rhode Island which alone of the New England colonies permitted any freedom in matters of religion. In the continual squabbles that went on for years for jurisdiction over the settlement east of the Pawcatuck, he naturally favored Connecticut, even if it was somewhat less rigid in its notions than Massachusetts, and this predilection of his eventually brought him into direct conflict with Gov. Cranston of the Rhode Island colony.

These troubles were a long way off, however. More immediate ones were at hand. The long delayed struggle with the Indians, generally known as King Philip's War, broke out in June, 1675, with an attack made by the savages on the settlers at Swansea, Mass. The tension under which the English were living during those days of blood and fire, is reflected by an entry in the Stonington records under date of 26 October, 1675, when Capt. Pendleton and several other men were chosen on a committee there "to appoint the respective garrisons."[17]

That Capt. Pendleton saw active service in this conflict is indicated by a reference to him in the *Connecticut Colonial Records* [II, 435] under date of 17 April, 1676, which mentions certain captives he had sold to Major Palmes.[18] More definitely, we find he drew lot 13 among those assigned by the Connecticut Legislature in 1701 to the volunteers from that Colony who had taken part in the war. Incidentally, it should be added that Capt. Pendleton's property at Sudbury, Mass., was damaged to the extent of £60 during the Indian attack upon that place, 21 April, 1676.[19]

While the war was in progress, town meetings went on just the same at Stonington. At the one held there 27 December, 1675, only eight days after the terrible battle with the Narragansetts had taken place, Capt. Pendleton was chosen one of the tax assessors of the town. On 27 December, 1677, he was chosen to act as moderator of the town meetings to be held there in the ensuing year and was also elected a Selectman, an office to which he was re-elected one year later.[20]

In May, 1679, he was accepted as a freeman of Connecticut, and the Commissioners of Stonington were directed to administer the freeman's oath to him.[21] In August, 1680, he was granted one hundred and fifty acres in Stonington[22] which he afterwards sold, and in the following November he was admitted to membership in the First (Congregational) Church of that community.[23]

During the period when Sir Edmond Andros was Governor of New York and New England—from 1686 to 1689—James Pendleton was

appointed a Justice on 28 May, 1686, and on the following 18th of June he was named by the President and Council of New England in a list of Colonial dignitaries, variously referred to as "Esquires" or "Gentlemen," as a Commissioner within the Narragansett Country . . . "to settle and dispose of the affairs of that Province and the people thereof."[24] As one of these Justices, he served as a member of the Court of General Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas held at Newport in June, 1687, and at Rochester (Kingstown), Rhode Island, in March, 1687/88.[25]

It was while James Pendleton was a Town Councilman of Westerly in 1699 that he came into conflict with Governor Cranston of Rhode Island over his opposition to a tax levy on the town, an act which caused the Governor to issue an order for the arrest of Pendleton and his fellow remonstrants. This political trouble was the culmination of a long series of incidents having to do with the dispute between Rhode Island and Connecticut for jurisdiction over Westerly and will be more fully discussed in the following addenda.

The Westerly records show that Capt. James Pendleton was moderator of town meetings held there in 1707 and was chosen as first Town Councilman, 27 June, 1709. His death occurred there on the following 29th of November, and his will was recorded soon afterwards.[26]

The vital records of Sudbury, Mass., show that James² Pendleton married (1), 22 October, 1647, Mary Palmer, whose parentage has not been determined. She died at Sudbury, 7 November, 1655, and he married (2), 29 April, 1656, Hannah Goodenow, who was born in that town, 28 November, 1639, daughter of Capt. Edmund and Hannah Goodenow. She was living in Westerly, Rhode Island, as late as 1725. According to the *Register* [IX, 357] her father was a native of Dunhead, Wiltshire, England. He was a prominent man in Sudbury, representing the town in the General Court for several years.

✓
Chur.
add

The children of James² Pendleton were as follows:

By first wife, Mary Palmer:

5. James³, Jr., b. 5 Nov., 1650, Watertown, Mass. While he was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Brian Pendleton, in 1677, no reference to him appears in his father's will. In Feby. 1698/99, his half-brother, Joseph Pendleton, sold land on the Great Island at Portsmouth, N. H., "one acre of which was given to my brother, James Pendleton, deceased."[27] It would appear from the above that James³ Pendleton, Jr., had died prob. unm. or at least without surviving issue.
6. Mary, b. prob. about 1653; m. (1), Joseph Cross; (2) Nicholas Moorey.[28]
7. Hannah, b. prob. about 1655; m. (1) John Bush; four other marriages.[29]

By second wife, Hannah Goodenow:

8. Brian, b. 23 Sept., 1659,[30] Sudbury, Mass. No record of him has been found later than 1677, when he was mentioned in his

grandfather's will. As in the case of his half-brother, James[3] Pendleton, Jr., he evidently d. without issue, and prob. unm.

9. Joseph, b. 29 Dec., 1661, Sudbury, Mass., m. (1), Deborah Minor; (2), Patience Potts.
10. Edmund, b. 24 June, 1665, Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Mary _____.
11. Ann, b. 12 Nov., 1667, Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Eleazer Brown.
12. Caleb, b. 8 Aug., 1669, Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Elizabeth _____.
13. Sarah, bapt. 18 April, 1675, Stonington, Conn.; d. young in all likelihood, no further reference to her having been found.
14. Eleanor, bapt. 20 July, 1679, Stonington, Conn.; m. William Walker.
15. Dorothy, bapt. 3 Oct., 1686, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nicholas Cottrell, 3rd.

NOTE. Only two of Capt. James Pendleton's children failed to have either their births or baptisms recorded. These two, Mary and Hannah, are named in that order both in the codicil to the will of their grandfather, Major Brian Pendleton, and in the body of their father's will as well. This latter document refers to them as "my two daughters . . . that I had by my former wife"—a very helpful statement in view of the three years that elapsed between the date of his second marriage and the first fruit thereof.

There are several references in the Westerly records which name the children of Capt. James Pendleton by his wife Hannah. One of these, a deposition made in 1732, is quoted in the *Pendleton Genealogy* at page 36.

ADDENDA

I.

James[2] Pendleton was only a young man during the dozen years or so he spent in Sudbury after his first marriage and naturally we would not expect to find him taking much part in town affairs. The first record we have found of him there is the deed of gift his father made him in 1648 to a tract of land as already noted. James sold this to Thomas King in the following year.[31]

A search of the original records of Sudbury revealed nothing more relating to him until the 22nd of January, 1654/55, when his name appears in a list of those who voted to approve the action of the Selectmen in a dispute concerning the "seizing" of the public commons.[32] The minority who had disapproved of the division of a two mile grant of land that had been made to the town, and "the stinting of the cow commons," petitioned the General Court for a committee to be appointed to investigate the matter. The committee made its report 14 May, 1656, and James Pendleton was among those who signed the ratification of the settlement that had been made.[33]

That he had a particular interest in this division is evident enough. The men who had founded Sudbury would naturally look for the lion's share in any future allotments of land that might be made there, and James Pendleton, as the son of one of these men and the grantee of all his rights in such divisions, would not feel well disposed toward giving up much for the benefit of the later settlers in the town. When this two

Background Info.

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY
OF
BRIAN PENDLETON

At the time the *Pendleton Genealogy* was published in 1911 it was thought that a clue to Brian Pendleton's English origin might be found in the statement of one Job Tookey to the effect that his grandfather, also named Job Tookey, had been a minister of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, and was well known to Major Pendleton. It developed later, however, that the elder Tookey [or Tookie] had once held a pastorate in London, and as it was found that Pendleton was also a resident of that city the St. Ives clue looked like a false lead. Nevertheless, the late Mr. J. J. Phelps of Eccles, England, a well-known antiquarian, spent some little time in searching the parish records in that locality but found nothing whatever to indicate our emigrant ancestor had ever lived in those parts.

Meanwhile the writer had obtained the record of Brian Pendleton's marriage from Mr. J. R. Hutchinson, the English genealogist, and some years later, by having a search made of the Waters-Withington's abstracts from old English records, deposited with the Essex Institute at Salem, Mass., established the fact that Brian Pendleton and his wife, in 1625, were householders in the Parish of St. Sepulchre's-without-Newgate in London.

About the year 1914, the late Mr. Ralph H. Pendleton of Philadelphia, becoming much interested in the problem of determining Brian Pendleton's ancestry, undertook its solution with the greatest energy. In order to facilitate his researches he joined the Pennsylvania Historical Society, and for some years spent all his spare time in its library where he searched hundreds, if not thousands, of volumes dealing with old English records. He also opened up an extensive and most interesting correspondence with a number of English antiquarians and local genealogists, one of whom, the above noted Mr. J. J. Phelps, gave us a great deal of assistance. As a result of his exhaustive researches into all the available sources of information he could find in print, Mr. Pendleton, by a process of elimination, and by the knowledge that Brian Pendleton must have had a notable background, came to the conclusion that his most probable line of ancestry ran back to Thomas Pendleton of Manchester through Thomas's son, Rev. Edward Pendleton, and the latter's son, Edward Pendleton, Jr., an undergraduate of Oxford University in 1591.

Mr. Pendleton's conclusions, besides many abstracts from his records, together with what material the writer and Mr. Phelps had also gathered, were turned over in 1933 to the well-known genealogist, the late Mr. C. A. Hoppin, who spent the next two years in England looking up various ancestral lines for one of Brian Pendleton's descendants. As a result of his investigations, Mr. Hoppin stated he found proof that Edward Pendleton, Jr., was also a resident of St. Sepulchre's Parish, London, and that in his opinion, the theory reached by Mr. Ralph H. Pendleton is entirely correct. Mr. Hoppin succeeded in running back Thomas Pendleton's line for quite a few generations, but the results of his researches are not at present available.

From Mr. Ralph Pendleton's data and the writer's own collections, we have the following information regarding Brian Pendleton's probable ancestry, drawn principally from the publications of the Chetham Society, the Court Leet records of Manchester, and many other volumes dealing with the early records of Lancashire and Cheshire.[1]

Of Thomas Pendleton of Manchester, England, who was born about 1545, few facts have come to light. In an article on the *Lancashire Chantries* which appeared in one of the publications of the Chetham Society [Vol. LIX, p. 13], it is stated that Thomas Pendleton "holdyth one tente [tenth] ther with thapptnce [the appurtenances] rentynge yerlie each term XVj - - - S."—about 1528 to 1530. He was probably the Thomas "Pendelton" who witnessed the will of Isabel Chetham, widow of Robert Chetham in 1523.

In all likelihood his people had been established in Manchester for several generations. Various references to his son, Rev. Dr. Edward Pendleton, as mentioned in the authority above noted, speak of him as belonging to "an old and wealthy family," "an ancient Manchester family," and as "a member of an ancient and wealthy local family." A Robert "Pendylton" (as the name is often spelled in the old English records) was granted land by Henry de Trafford, Esq., in 1413, the tract adjoining the chapel of Stretford within the parish of Manchester. A Henry Pendleton held property in Salford, adjoining Manchester, in 1490, given him by Sir John Newton, priest.[2] Aside from these evidences, the fact that Thomas' brother, the Rev. Henry Pendleton, D.D., was a graduate of Oxford and one of the most famous churchmen of his time, indicates that even at that early date the family had background.

According to the *Dictionary of National Biography* [MacMillan & Co., New York (1895), Vol. XLIV, p. 292], Henry Pendleton entered Brasenose College, Oxford, about 1538, graduating B.A., in 1542, M.A., in 1544, and was given the degree of D.D. in 1552. He was ordained a priest at Chester in 1544. "During the reign of Henry VIII he made himself famous by preaching against Lutheranism, but on the accession of Edward VI [1547] he adopted Protestant views, and was one of the first itinerant preachers appointed by the Earl of Derby 'to preach the doctrine of the Reformation in the ignorant and popish parts of the Country.' "

Young King Edward VI died in 1553 and his half-sister, Mary, obtaining the crown, at once restored the Roman Catholic ritual in the

churches. She married Philip, son of Charles V, king of Spain, and Cardinal Pole reconciled England to Rome. When the first persecutions of the Protestant clergy started under Philip and "Bloody" Mary, Pendleton soon found reason to go back to the old creed. "He received many preferments in 1554 as a reward for his conversion. . . . About the same time he became chaplain to [Bishop] Bonner and took a prominent part in disputations with Protestants who were brought before the Bishop. Pendleton won some fame as a preacher. On one occasion, while preaching at St. Paul's Cross on June 10, 1554, and making some severe strictures on the Protestants, he was shot at. He resigned the vicarage of St. Martin Outwich in 1556, when he was admitted to the living of St. Stephen's Walbrook [London]. He died in September, 1557, repenting, according to Foxe, his popish errors."

This must have been a death-bed repentance for earlier in that same year he had published in quarto and octavo "A Declaration in his Sickness of his Faith or Belief in all Points as the Catholick Church teacheth against Sclaunderous Reports against him." Pendleton was also the author of two of the homilies published by Bonner in 1555, respectively entitled "Of the Church, what it is," and "Of the Authoritie of the Church."

Halley, in his *Lancashire, its Puritanism and Nonconformity* [Vol. 1, p. 68], describes Pendleton as "an able man, handsome, and athletic, possessed of a fine clear voice, of ready speech, and powerful utterance; his preaching was in popularity and influence second only to that of Bradford."[3] Further on [pp. 74-75] he says "On the accession of Mary the restoration of popery in Lancashire was accomplished with no great difficulty. It was desirable to find some popular preacher who would go into Lancashire and preach the Catholic doctrine with the earnestness and power of the preachers of the Reformation.

"Of the reformers Bradford and Saunders had been committed to prison, and were ready to die rather than renounce their faith. Lever and Pilkington were in exile. There remained Dr. Pendleton who at first boasted of his determination to attest his faith by his martyrdom, yet, says Fox, 'he changed his tippet, preached popery, was sent to Manchester and other towns to recant his recantation and preach up popery.' "

Dr. Pendleton was evidently one of those controversialists who can argue both sides of a question with equal ability, and while his frequent shifts in matters of religion must have embarrassed him at times, yet he evidently felt that a live preacher was better than a dead martyr. He had no stomach for the fires of martyrdom, whether lit by Protestant or by Catholic hands. Nor did he choose to flee the country, rather than change his faith. Where the rule in those days was "Conform or perish" he chose to conform and live.[4]

If Dr. Pendleton left a will it has not been found so far. With his brother, Thomas, however we are more fortunate. The latter's will, dated 9 April, 1534, directed that his body should be buried in the parish church of Manchester, that every priest attending his funeral

should have four pence, and that the choir should "be ordred after ye olde accustome." He next bequeathed "To an honest and vertuous prest [priest] for ye space of fyve yers next ensuing my dethe yerlye iiij . . . li [£4] to synge for my saule and my frends saules and to say masse ons [once] in the weke of scali celi."[5]

To his wife, Margerie, he left his house and the income from his fields during her life, she to assign the properties to such child or children as she may think "most needful and requisite." To his daughters Grace and Margerye equally "betwyxe theyme," £10 "toward theyre maryage." Wife Margerie and sons Francis and Edward to be executors. Additional bequests were made "To our ladie service," and to "ye freers observante of Newark for a trentall."[6] The witnesses to the will were Richard Bradshaw and John Dyconson, priests, Alexander Walker, and a Rauffe [Ralph] Pendleton, whom we do not identify.[7]

2. (Dr.) **Edward Pendleton**, D.D., son of Thomas Pendleton, matriculated at Oxford University in 1547-48,[8] and in the latter part of the reign of Henry VIII was Master of the Grammar School in Manchester, founded by Richard Bexwicke. Here he received a living and a yearly salary of £8-12-3.,[9] and maintained the views of the Church of Rome. On the accession of Edward VI, "he conformed to the alteration which took place," i.e., turned Protestant, and "became an eminent asserter and preacher of the Gospel." Later, however, as he was presented by the Catholic rulers, Philip and Mary with the vicarage of Eccles—a town close to Manchester and now one of its suburbs—it would seem his views had changed again, perhaps through the influence of his famous uncle, the Rev. Dr. Henry Pendleton. On 20 January, 1557, he gave bond to the Bishop of Chester for this vicarage, his brother Francis Pendleton, Gentleman, being his surety.

Under Queen Elizabeth he was deprived of this vicarage for a time, but in 1559, conforming once more with the Royal standard, he was again installed by the Bishop, being at that time "Grammatica Baccalaur." He became a Fellow of the Collegiate Church in Manchester in 1560. In an article on "Fellows of Manchester College," the Rev. F. R. Raines says of Dr. Edward Pendleton: "Wood calls him 'the famous schoolmaster of Manchester, in Lancashire, who was admitted at Oxford to the reading of any book of the Faculty of Grammar, and to the degree of Bachelor of Grammar, being incorporated of Oxford in 1547.' He was apparently a Fellow of Brasenose, and proceeded D.D. being named such at his death although I have not discovered where he obtained his degree."[10]

Being finally of the reformed faith Dr. Pendleton married in 1568, Ann Newton, daughter of Robert Newton. The entry of this record as it appears on the parish register of Eccles is an odd one. Under the heading of marriages in that year there is noted that of "Edward Pendlton, vicar," the bride's name being entirely omitted. The misspelling of his name indicates the vicar did not enter this record himself, and the late Mr. J. J. Phelps of Eccles, England, who examined the

original entry for us, states it is in a much different handwriting than appears in the will of Rev. Edward.

This document, dated 7 June, 1576, and proved at Chester the following 18th of July, is now in the Probate Registry at Chester, and was examined by Mr. Phelps in 1924. He reported the document in a fair state of preservation although the paper was much soiled and the ink faded. The will is written "in a large and sprawling hand, the letters being carelessly formed as if written hastily." In commenting on this, Mr. Phelps wrote "It looks like the hand of a big portly man, and the phrasing that of an educated one, though not in legal style. It is probably in the handwriting of the testator."

He sent us an abstract of this will which is more nearly complete than the one which appears in the publications of the Chetham Society. [Vol. LX, p. 249]. Dr. Pendleton directed that his goods and chattels should be divided into three "equall partes," but the distribution thereof seems a bit odd—

"1st to An my wiffe
"2nd to his children Edward, Francis, Thomas and Elizabeth to be equally divided.
"3rd I give to An my wiffe my greatest pott and my Spanish cofer by license of Gilbert Gerrat, Esq. his good master my wife shall enjoie my newe house for as long as she continues in the name of my wife, and after that it is my will that my sonne Edward shall have my house, and if it [happen] that my sonne Edward depart this world then it is my mind that my house go to my sonne Francis."

As a memorandum he noted that Mr. Nutter, his executor, should have all his books, or library, for 20 marks if he would keep one of the testator's sons "at learning," but in a second memorandum he modified this stipulation somewhat stating that Nutter could have the library as above "if he would be good to hys Godson, one of Testator's sonns."

The executors named were "my deare ffrende Mr. Nutter, parson of Sefton,[11] and my trustie and natural brother George Pendleton and An my wife." Ellis Heye, Robert Newton, "my father in lawe," and "my cousin & nevy" Henry Pendleton were to be supervisors.[12]

His widow soon married another man of the cloth, Thomas Warburton, parson of Warburton, Cheshire, whose will dated in 1597, and proved by her in that year, named her son Francis Pendleton as one of the legatees.

The Eccles Parish Register gives the following baptismal records of the children of Rev. Edward and Ann (Newton) Pendleton:

3. i. Edward, Jr., bapt. 6 March, 1569[70].

ii. Francis, bapt. 20 Aug., 1571; went to London, m. Frances, dau. of Michael Gregg, and became wealthy. His twenty-three page will on file in the Principal Probate Registry, London, was examined by Mr. Phelps. Among other legatees the testator mentioned his wife Frances, sister Elizabeth, sons Michael and Richard, and uncle Humphrey Newton, of Eccles. The first born son, Nicholas, who was bapt. 28 June, 1620,

according to the records of St. Peter's Parish, London, evidently died young as he is not mentioned in this will.

iii. Thomas bapt. — Mch., 1572[73]. He was probably the Thomas Pendleton who was buried at Eccles, 6 Dec. 1597, although a man of the same name married Anne Winstandley at Walton on the Hill, 17 May, 1598.

iv. Elizabeth, bapt. 1 May, 1576. The will of her brother, Francis Pendleton (1624), indicates she was married twice, (1), to Philip Udall, and (2), to Alexander Baggaley.

3. **Edward Pendleton**, (**Jr.**), baptized at Eccles, 6 March, 1569-[70], oldest son of Rev. Edward Pendleton, was probably that godson of Rev. John Nutter referred to—but not named—in his father's will. Nutter was first requested to bring him up "to learning," but in a later memorandum, merely to "be good to his Godson." The Rev. Nutter afterwards became Dean of the Chester Cathedral and acquired much wealth. He evidently carried out the request of his deceased friend for the name of Edward Pendleton, Jr., of Eccles, appears in a list of students at the King's Grammar School of Chester as a lad of 13.[13]

In view of both his father and his great-uncle, Rev. Henry Pendleton, D.D., having been Oxford men, and considering also the request made of Nutter to bring up his godson "to learning," it seems entirely likely that the Edward Pendleton "of Lancashire" who matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 22 October, 1591,[14] was our Edward Pendleton, Jr., destined for a church career. His age as given in this record, however—19 years—is two years short of Edward, Jr.'s correct age at that time. As we do not know of any other Edward Pendleton of Lancashire at this period who could have entered Oxford, we may account for this discrepancy in years by assuming that Edward, Jr., did not like to admit he had reached the ripe old age of 21 when he entered college, and so reduced his age accordingly.

No record of his graduation has been found, and nothing further is known of him until his appearance in St. Sepulchre's Parish, London, where Brian Pendleton was living in 1625.

So far, neither the will nor administration on the estate of Edward Pendleton, Jr., has been found, and as the early records of St. Sepulchre's Church were destroyed in the Great Fire of London in 1666, we lack direct evidence as to his marriage or children.

From circumstantial evidences, however, there can be little doubt but that he was the father of

Brian Pendleton, born about 1599, who married Eleanor Price and emigrated to Massachusetts prior to 1634.

The name "Brian" was of peculiar interest to Mr. Phelps. It had never appeared in the Pendleton family before—but, he found it was not uncommon as a Christian name in Southwestern Lancashire. Possibly it was the first name of Brian Pendleton's maternal grandfather —or uncle. Mr. Phelps thought as Edward Pendleton (Jr.) was not according to the records of St. Peter's Parish, London, evidently died young as he is not mentioned in the will.

10. *Thomas* bapt. ... 1578(79). He was probably the Thomas Pendleton who was buried at Ewelme, 8 Dec. 1587, although a man of the same name married Anne Wennersley at Walton on the Hill, 17 May, 1596.

11. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 1 May, 1576. The will of her brother, Francis Pendleton (1595), indicates she was married twice, (1), to Philip Udall, and (2), to Alexander Bargrave.

6. Edward Pendleton, (Jr.), baptised at Ewelme, 3 March, 1580-1, whose son of Rev. Edward Pendleton, was probably the godson of Rev. John Nutter referred to—but not named—in his father's will. Nutter was first requested to bring him up "in learning," but in a later memorandum merely to "be good to his Godson." The Rev. Nutter afterwards became Dean of the Chester Cathedral and acquired much wealth. He evidently carried out the request of his deceased friend for the name of Edward Pendleton, Jr., "Rector," appears in a list of students at the King's Grammar School of Chester as a lad of 12.

In view of both his father and his great-uncle, Rev. Henry Pendleton, D.D., having been Oxford men, and considering also the request made of Nutter to bring up his godson "in learning," it seems entirely likely that the Edward Pendleton "of Lancashire" who matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 21 October, 1597, was our Edward Pendleton, Jr., destined for a church career. His age is given in this record, however, as 20—some two years older than Edward. It is ... age at that time. As we do not know of any other Edward Pendleton of Lancashire at this period who could have entered Oxford, we may account for this discrepancy in years by assuming that Edward, Jr., did not like to admit he had reached the ripe old age of 18 when he entered college, and so reduced his age accordingly.

No record of his graduation has been found, and nothing further is known of him until his appearance in St. Sepulchre's Parish, London, where Bryan Pendleton was living at birth.

As yet, neither the will nor administration on the estate of Edward Pendleton, Jr., has been found, and as the early records of St. Sepulchre's Church were destroyed in the Great Fire of London in 1666, we lack direct evidence as to his marriage or children.

From circumstantial evidence, however, there can be little doubt but that he was the father of

Bryan Pendleton, born about 1599, who married Eleanor Price and emigrated to Massachusetts prior to 1634.

The name "Bryan" was of peculiar interest to Mr. Taylor, as it has never appeared in the Pendleton family before. ... he found it was not uncommon in Lancashire, ... Manchester, Lancashire. Possibly it was the first name of Bryan Pendleton's maternal grandfather—we know. The [illegible] brought to Edward Pendleton, (Jr.) was ...

graduated from Oxford he may have served as a curate in some little church in the southwestern part of Lancashire County, married there, and had his son Brian. As Nutter had had livings at Sefton, Aughton, Bebington and Walton-on-the-Hill, Mr. Phelps first turned his inquiries there. The parish registers of the two latter towns had already been published, but revealed nothing. He made a personal search of the unpublished ones at Aughton and Sefton but was again disappointed. At Childwall—where by the way the verger of the church was Mr. William Alexander Pendleton-Meadows—Mr. Phelps found the marriage records of eleven Pendleton men from 1562-1599 and some few christenings, but not the ones he sought.

At Huyton, whose parish registers had also not been published up to 1925, Mr. Phelps found reference to a Dominus Humphrey Pendleton in 1547, mentioned in the Piccope Manuscripts in the Manchester Library [Vol. XIII, p. 159], and upon making a search of the old Parish Registers of the town he came across the names of some early Pendletons, but neither Edward's nor Brian's. Mr. Phelps was still of the opinion that a search of all the unpublished parish registers in that section of Lancashire—the published ones having been examined without result—might give us the very records we want, but his untimely death put an end to the undertaking.

There is of course the possibility that Edward Pendleton, Jr., instead of entering the ministry, may have gone to London and engaged in business with his brother Francis who prospered there, but all we know of him in that city is the mere fact, according to Mr. Hoppin, that he was a resident of St. Sepulchre's Parish without Newgate, just as Brian Pendleton was.

It is to be hoped that sometime direct evidence will be found of the relationship between Edward Pendleton, Jr., and Brian Pendleton which will confirm the circumstantial evidence we have at present.

REPRESENTATIVE MEN

AND

OLD FAMILIES

OF

RHODE ISLAND

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS AND HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT
AND REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS AND OF MANY
OF THE OLD FAMILIES

Illustrated

VOLUME III

J. H. BEERS & CO.
CHICAGO
1908

More than a hundred acres was a labyrinth of bog and quagmire, and the balance required the most careful drainage to become capable of tillage. Now every acre of the eight hundred included in this domain is under profitable cultivation, and the land reclaimed from the forest and prairie is a luxuriant garden of unsurpassed fertility. Mr. Budlong has proved himself a master indeed of a science which, with the increasing value of land, is becoming of more and more importance in the economy of the present day. In the promotion of his own interests he has done just as much for others engaged along similar lines, branching out into untried fields and experimenting along little known channels until he gained definite information of the greatest value to the trade generally. His faculty for attending to details, marked executive ability, and power of concentration to whatever he has in hand, have been very vital factors in his success. Moreover, in spite of the incessant cares attendant upon the conduct of a large business, he has retained a pleasant personality, which has won him many friends among those with whom he has had business or social relations. His humblest employe receives the same consideration that he would extend to a friend, and his intercourse with his fellowmen in every walk of life has always been pleasant and kindly. He is thoroughly well read upon questions of current interest, as well as in the line to which his chief energies have been devoted. All his life he has shown the rare combination of the qualities of student and practical man of business which have carried him to the pinnacle of success.

Mr. Budlong was originally a Democrat in politics, but since 1860 he has been an ardent Republican. He has been active in the civil administration of his adopted community and in the promotion of local improvements. Upon the organization of the village of Jefferson he was elected a member of the board of trustees, and has since served several times in that office; he was the first mayor of the village, and served as school director twenty-eight consecutive years, until the village was merged into the city of Chicago. He is a prominent Freemason, a charter member of Providence Lodge, No. 711, A. F. & A. M., of Jefferson, which he served many years as worshipful master; a member of Corinthian Chapter, R. A. M.; Apollo Commandery, K. T., and Oriental Consistory, of Chicago.

On Oct. 6, 1856, Mr. Budlong married Miss Louise L. Newton, of Norwich, Vt., who was born in Norwich, Jan. 1, 1833, daughter of George and Orella (Snow) Newton, also natives of Vermont, and granddaughter of Dr. Israel Newton, who served through the Revolutionary war. To George and Orella (Snow) Newton were born two sons and four daughters, as follows: Cyril C. (now deceased), who married Rebecca McConachie, by whom he had three children, Emily, George and Mary; Louise L., Mrs. Lyman A. Budlong; Lucy Amelia, widow of Mr. Lewis Wilson; Mary A., widow of Orlando Talcott; Ellen E., wife of W. N. Spring, of LeMars, Iowa; and George P., now deceased.

To Mr. and Mrs. Budlong were born five children, namely: (1) Mary L. became the wife of A. L. Jones, of Mokena, Ill., and to them were born three children: Helen L., wife of Paul A. Shares, of New Haven, Conn., who has one child, Pauline; Lyman B., who married Genevieve Lowell, of Chicago, and has two children, Albert L. and Helen L.; and Viola M. (2) Edward L. married Margaret Snow, of Rockford, Ill., and to them were born nine children, Edward H., Estelle M., Evelyn L., James N., Dudley W., Naomi J., Harry S., Lyman A. and Simeon. (3) Lyman A. is deceased. (4) Joseph J. married Louise Klemme, of Joliet, by whom he had two children, Mary L. and Helen H. After her death he married Irene Heaney, of Chicago, and they have also had two children, Joseph L. and Thomas H. (5) Laura W. is the wife of H. H. Chester, of Evanston, Ill., and has had three children, Ruth B., Grace H. and Margaret N. All of Mr. Budlong's children reside near the parental home. Mrs. Budlong passed away March 25, 1905, leaving a large circle of friends, by whom she was much beloved and sadly missed. She was a very active worker in the Bowmanville Congregational Church from the time of its organization.

Mr. Budlong is passing his declinig years in the beautiful home where he has been located during his long residence in Cook county, a home which in all its details gives evidence of the tastes of the owner. He carries his years well, and though verging on four-score is vigorous and active, with unabated interest in life and work.

No.

PIERCE. The Pierce family of Rhode Island has long been prominent in business, religious and public affairs. Not the least prominent were the sons of the late Rev. Waterman Pierce, who was himself a representative of the seventh generation of the family in this country, [illegible] being from (I) Michael, the emigrant [illegible], through (II) Ephraim, (III) Ephraim ([illegible]) Deacon Mial, (V) Rev. Nathan, (VI) Isaac Pierce.

(VII) Rev. Waterman Pierce, son of Isaac, born Dec. 24, 1801, in Rehoboth, Mass., married June 15, 1820, Betsey Baker, born March 8, 1801, and they resided in East Providence, R. I. Their children were: Bradford B., born Nov. 7, 1821, married Martha K. Brown and Susan Shelley; Sarah F., born July 25, 1826, married Sept. 11, 1853, Gilbert M. Horton; Elisha W., born Jan. 22, 1829, married Elizabeth W. Barney; Mary E., born April 27, 1831; Maria B., born Feb. 1, 1835, married Oct. 2, 1859, Samuel S. Barney; George L., born Sept. 9, 1837; Julia E., born Nov. 16, 1839, married Aug. 6, 1863, Dexter West; Mercy A., born July 14, 1842, married June 17, 1864, Burden Monroe; and Richmond, born July 2, 1847, died March 13, 1848.

Captain James Pendleton married second Hannah Goodenow.
Their children were Brian, Joseph, Edmund, Ann, Caleb,
Sarah, Eleanor, DOROTHY, Patience.

In his political preferment Mr. Nichols is a Republican, but in no sense of the word is he a politician. He and his family belong to the Cranston Street Baptist Church. He is a member of Washington Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and Beacon Lodge, I. O. O. F., at Wickford, Rhode Island.

On June 16, 1870, Mr. Nichols married Arabella R. Rodman, born Aug. 16, 1847, daughter of Daniel Rodman, and a descendant from John Rodman, the emigrant settler, through Thomas, Thomas (2), Samuel, Robert, Clark, Daniel and Daniel. Three children came to bless this union: (1) Albert Rodman, born May 11, 1871, graduated from Brown University, class of 1896, and is now a resident of Washington, D. C., where he has an important position in the Congressional Library; on Jan. 2, 1890, he married Susan A. Tillinghast. (2) George Brown, born April 1, 1879, was formerly an electrical engineer with the New York & New Jersey Telephone Company, and is now electrical engineer in charge of work on the schoolhouses of New York City and Brooklyn, where he resides. On Nov. 6, 1905, he married Minnie Ethel Harrison. (3) Maud Bixby, born Nov. 30, 1884, is a student at Brown University.

PENDLETON (Line of Capt. Benjamin). The old Stonington, Conn., Pendleton family has had a long and honorable identity of close to two and three-quarters centuries with New England history, during which period it has given to this country a number of men conspicuous in American annals. This article is to deal only and briefly, however, with the family and lineage of the late Capt. William Champlin Pendleton, of Westerly, some of whose posterity are still active and prominent in the business and social life of that town.

From Major Brian Pendleton, the immigrant settler and progenitor of the Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R. I., Pendletons, the lineage of the late Capt. William Champlin Pendleton is through Capt. James, Joseph, Col. William, Capt. Benjamin and Capt. David Pendleton.

(I) Major Brian Pendleton, born in 1599, in England, came to the American Colonies and settled first at Watertown, Mass., where he was made a freeman Sept. 2, 1634, and was Deputy to the General Court for six years. He removed to Sudbury and assisted in settling that town, and was a selectman for several years. From Sudbury he went to Ipswich. He was a member of the famous artillery company of Boston. He removed to Portsmouth, N. H., about 1651, and was Deputy there for about five years. In 1663 he purchased 200 acres of land near Winter Harbor, Saco, Maine, and after a few years he returned to Portsmouth, and there made his will which was proved April 5, 1681. Major Pendleton was an eminent man of his day. He held important civil and military offices, was a captain and also major in the militia. His wife, Eleanor, died in 1681, leaving two children, Mary and Capt. James.

(II) Capt. James Pendleton was first at Watertown and then at Sudbury, Mass., and came to Westerly, R. I., in 1669. He was admitted to the First Church at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 7, 1680. The Christian name of his first wife was Mary. She died Nov. 7, 1655, and he married (second) April 29, 1656, Hannah, daughter of Edmund Goodenow. The children born to the first marriage were: James, Mary and Hannah; and those to the second: Brian, Joseph, Edmund, Ann, Caleb, Sarah, Eleanor, Dorothy and Patience. Capt. Pendleton died Nov. 29, 1709.

(III) Joseph Pendleton, born Dec. 29, 1661, married (first) July 8, 1696, Deborah Miner, born April 15, 1677, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Avery) Miner. She died Sept. 8, 1697, and he married (second), Dec. 11, 1700, Patience, daughter of William Potts, of New London, Conn. One child, Deborah, was born to the first marriage; and Joseph, William and Joshua to the second.

(IV) Col. William Pendleton, born March 23, 1704, married March 10, 1726, Lydia Burrows, born April 19, 1703, daughter of John and Lydia (Hubbard) Burrows, and their children were: William, Amos, Freelove, Peleg, John, Benjamin, Lydia, Joshua and Ephraim. The mother of these died Aug. 18, 1750, and the father married (second) April 25, 1751, Mrs. Mary Chesebrough, daughter of John and Lucia (Stanton) McDowell, and their children were: Lucy, Nathan, Isaac and Keturah. The father is said to have served as colonel of militia during the Revolution.

(V) Capt. Benjamin Pendleton, born Sept. 18, 1738, married Feb. 9, 1763, Lois Burdick, born April 1, 1738, daughter of David and Mary (Thompson) Burdick, of Pawcatuck. Capt. Pendleton was for many years a sea captain, sailing from Westerly, R. I. . His children were: Benjamin, born Feb. 7, 1764; Lois, March 8, 1766; Lydia, March 7, 1768; David, May 13, 1770; Paul, May 4, 1772; Lebbeus, Feb. 15, 1774; Christopher, Sept. 18, 1776; Jabez C., May 21, 1778; and Susanna, July 25, 1783.

(VI) Capt. David Pendleton, born May 13, 1770, married Feb. 13, 1792, Sally, daughter of Simeon Pendleton. Capt. Pendleton was for fifty years a ship owner and sea captain. His children were: David, born Aug. 19, 1793; Mercy, Dec. 31, 1795; William Champlin, Nov. 2, 1798; Polly, July 14, 1802; and Ethan, Oct. 24, 1804. Capt. Pendleton died March 10, 1857, and his wife April 4, 1854.

(VII) Capt. William Champlin Pendleton, who died at his residence in Westerly, Wednesday morning, Dec. 22, 1886, passed the entire period of his useful life in this community. With faculties unimpaired until the very last, and far beyond the allotted span of life, he had been permitted by

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

2 Henry PETERSON-2427
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 **Josephine PETERSON-2399**
B: 20 Nov 1923
P: Brooklyn,Kings,NY
M: 25 Jun 1942
P: Queens,Queens,NY
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

William Emil Alfred PROPST-2398
(Spouse of no. 1)

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Lillian RUSSELL-2428
B:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

06 Feb 2011

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Josephine Peterson**
Home in 1930:	Queens, Queens, New York
Age:	7
Estimated birth year:	abt 1923
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's name:	George Peterson
Mother's name:	Marion Peterson
Race:	White

Household Members:

Name		Age
George Peterson	b. n.y.; f. b. Sweden; m.b. Sweden	37
Marion Peterson	b. Canada-Eng	29
Josephine Peterson	daughter b. New York f. b. n.y. m. b. Canada Engl.	7
Georgina Peterson	daughter b. New York. f. b. n.y.; m.b. Canada Engl.	5
Chester Goulding	~~Laborer~~ Lodger	23
Orland Reiff	~~Laborer~~ Lodger.	32

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Queens, Queens, New York*; Roll: *1590*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *192*; Image: *683.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
15 Jun 1993                                                                   Page 1   of 2
============================================================================================
HUSBAND Pliny Phelps GREENE-267                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1808           PLACE: ,,VT                                         B:
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                              E:
DIED:                         PLACE:                                             SP:
BUR.:                         PLACE:                                             SS:
MARR:   25 Dec 1832           PLACE: Burlington,Chittenden,VT             has other marriages
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266
============================================================================================
WIFE    Julia S. MORGAN-272
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:                                              B:
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                              E:
DIED:                         PLACE:                                             SP:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert A. GREENE-274
---- BORN: Abt    1834          PLACE: ,,VT                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:  2 Feb 1857          PLACE: ,,WI                                      SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                           SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Emily C. GREENE-275
---- BORN: Abt    1838          PLACE: ,,IL                                       B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                           SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                           SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                           SS:
============================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                     Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                       Husband_________
       at the ______________________ temple.         |                       Wife____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

15 Jun 1993

HUSBAND Pliny Phelps GREENE-267 Yr of Birth 1808
WIFE Julia S. MORGAN-272 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Pliny Phelps GREENE-267

Other marriages:
Celia S. (UNKNOWN)-273

WIFE - Julia S. MORGAN-272

CHILD 1 - Robert A. GREENE-274

CHILD 2 - Emily C. GREENE-275

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-449
DOCUMENTATION

15 Jun 1993

HUSBAND	William PHELPS-1599	Yr of Birth 1657
WIFE	Abigail STEBBINS-1600	Yr of Birth 1660

HUSBAND - William PHELPS-1599

William (3), Nathaniel (2), William (1). Source, The Phelps Family of America. . ., compiled aby Phelps & Servin, Eagle Publishing Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1899.

WIFE - Abigail STEBBINS-1600

CHILD 1 - Joseph Austin PHELPS-1594

Joseph Austin (4), William (3), Nathaniel (2), William (1). Source of data, The Phelps Family of America. . ., compiled by Phelps & Servin, Eagle Publishing Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1899.

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-417
15 Jun 1993                                                                    Page 1   of 3
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Lemuel PHELPS-1445                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    5 Feb 1731          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts          B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                              E:
DIED:      Sep 1808          PLACE: Hancock?,Berkshire,Massachusetts             SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                              SS:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Dorothy PHELPS-1444
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Dec 1736          PLACE: Belchertown,Hampshire,Massachusetts          B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                              E:
DIED:   19 Apr 1824          PLACE: Shelburne,Chittenden,Vermont                 SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Luther PHELPS-1572
---- BORN:  4 May 1760         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts        B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: John PHELPS-1573
---- BORN:         1762         PLACE:                                            B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                      PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts         SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph PHELPS-1574
---- BORN:                      PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts         B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED: 13 Jan 1836          PLACE: New Berlin,Chenango,New York               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Lemuel PHELPS-1575
---- BORN: Bef  4 Aug 1765      PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts         B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
==============================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                         Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                            Husband________
    at the ________________________ temple.          |                            Wife___________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

Book: The "Mary & John" A Story of the Founding of Dorchester, Mass. 1630 by

CAME IN 1630 ON SHIP "MARY & JOHN".

Ancestor Chart

Chart No. 34

Name of Compiler Maude Pinney Kuhns
Address Charles E. Tuttle Co.
City, State Rutland, Vt.
ate

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 28 on chart No. 3.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

* from N.E. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700.

#3

SAMUEL PHELPS
b. 9-22-1707
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
m. c 1727
d.
p.d. NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

2 SAMUEL PHELPS (Father of No. 1)
b. 12-18-1680
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
m. 12-12-1706
d. 12-9-1745
p.d NORTHAMPTON, MASS. (BURIED THERE)

3 MARY EDWARDS (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1685 (Ch: 2-4-1685)
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
d. 11-29-1729
p.d. NORTHAMPTON, MASS

4 DEACON NATHANIAL PHELPS (Father of No. 2)
b. 6-2-1653
p.b. WINDSOR, CT; RESIDED IN WINDSOR, CT.
m. 8-11-1676 - NORTHAMPTON
d. 6-19-1719
p.d NORTHAMPTON, MASS

5 GRACE MARTIN (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1656 (ENGLAND)
p.b.
d. 8-2-1727 (A
p.d. NORTHAMPTON, MASS

6 * BENJAMINE EDWARDS (Father of No. 3)
b. 4-24-1652 (6-24-1654)
p.b. HAMPDEN, SPRINGFIELD, MA.
m. 2-23-1680 (northampton) DEERFIELD
d. 1724
p.d

7 * THANKFUL SHELDON (Mother of No. 3)
b. 8-27-1663
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
d.
p.d.

MINDWELL FOWLER (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 NATHANIEL PHELPS (Father of No. 4)
b. 1627
p.b. ENGLAND
m. 9-17-1650 RESIDED: WINDSOR, CT.
d. 5-27-1702 ?? @ northampton, Ma. ??
p.d

9 (widow) ELIZABETH COPLEY. (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1630
p.b.
d. 12-6-1712
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 * ALEXANDER EDWARDS (Father of No. 6)
b. c 1620 (ENGLAND) N.E in (1640)
p.b.
m. 4-28-1642 (SPRINGFIELD MA) NORTHAMPTON
d. 9-4-1690
p.d NORTHAMPTON, MA

13 * SARAH SEARLE (BALDWIN) (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1621
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 * ISSAC SHELDON (?) (Father of No. 7)
b. 1629
p.b.
m. about 1653 (Hartford, Northampton, [illegible])
d. 1708
p.d

15 * MARY WOODFORD ( ) (Mother of No. 7)
b. 1636
p.b.
d. 1684, 4-17
p.d. (Northampton, Ma.) Scarboro, Me.

16 WILLIAM PHELPS (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m. See 1-8-91 notes from Boston
d. (Was he ever in Wethersfield, Ct. ?)

17 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d. See ditto!

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

probably widow of John Searle

26 * RICARD BALDWIN (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 * ISABELL (2) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 RALPH SHELDON (38 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. c-1629/30
m.
d. 16

29 BARBARA STONE (3 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 * THOMAS WOODFORD ((Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b. c1612
m. 1632-5, Roxbury, MA.
d. 1667-3-6 - NORTHAMPTON

31 * MARY BLOTT 37 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1618 (?)
d.

Roxbury, Hartford, Northampton

Bakewell, Derby;

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

917. V. Abigail (Closson), b. 8 July, 1754, d. 29 Jan., 1754.

+918. VI. Joseph, " b. 2 March, 1756, m. Abigail Seekins.

307. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 22 Sept., 1707, m. about 1727, Mindwell Fowler.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

+919. I. Jonathan, b. April, 1729, m. Esther Seward.
+920. II. Lemuel, b. 5 Feb., 1731, m. Dorothy ——. PHELPS
921. III. Mindwell, b. 1732, unm., d. March, 1819, aged 87.
922. IV. Grace, b. Jan., 1735, m. Ebenezer Goodale. (b. 12 MAY 1, d. 1792) DAR
923. V. Enoch, bapt. 1736.
+924. VI. Ruth, b. April, 1738, m. Elijah Pomeroy.
925. VII. Luke, b. 15 May, 1740, d. 1746, by kick of a horse.
+926. VIII. Timothy, b. 16 Oct., 1742, m. Mary Wright.
+927. IX. Samuel, b. March, 1745, m Phebe Clark.
928. X. A son, } Twins { b. 1747, d. in infancy.
929. XI. A son, } Twins { b. 1747, d. in infancy.

311. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 9 Sept., 1717, m. Dec., 1739, Ezra Clark, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Parsons) Clark. He was b. Northampton, 4 April, 1716, where he died, and where his wife died.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

930. I. William (Clark), b. 4 Sept., 1740.
931. II. Abigail " b. 6 Mar., 1741.
932. III. Hannah " b. 5 Sept., 1742.
933. IV. Ezra " b. 16 Feb., 1744.
934. V. Martha " b. 23 Dec., 1745.
935. VI. Mary " b. 17 July, 1748.
936. VII. John " b. 13 Nov., 1755, m. Esther Burt, 21 Nov., 1782.
937. VIII. Zenas " b. 23 Sept., 1756.
938. IX. Lavina " b. 4 Oct., 1758.

917. V. Abigail (Clesson) b. 8 July, 1734, d. 20 Jan.

*918. VI. Joseph, b. 2 March, 1736, m. Abigail Seekins.

297. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 23 Sept., 1707, m. about 1727, Mindwell Fowler.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

*919. I. Jonathan, b. April, 1728, m. Esther Seward.
*920. II. Lemuel, b. 5 Feb., 1731, m. Dorothy ——. PHELPS
921. III. Mindwell, b. 1732, unm., d. March, 1810, aged 78.
922. IV. Grace, b. Jan., 1733, m. Ebenezer Goodale.
923. V. Enoch, bapt. 1736.
*924. VI. Ruth, b. April 1738, m. Elijah Pomeroy.
925. VII. Luke, b. 13 May, 1740, d. 1746, by kick of a horse.
*926. VIII. Timothy, b. 16 Oct., 1742, m. Mary Wright.
*927. IX. Samuel, b. March, 1745, m. Phebe Clark.
928. X. A son, } Twins { b. 1747, d. in infancy.
929. XI. A son, } b. 1747, d. in infancy.

311. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 9 Sept., 1717, m. Dec., 1739, Ezra Clark, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Parsons) Clark. He was b. Northampton, 4 April, 1716, where he died, and where his wife died.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

930. I. William (Clark) b. 4 Sept., 1740.
931. II. Abigail " b. 8 Mar., 1741.
932. III. Hannah " b. 5 Sept., 1742.
933. IV. Ezra " b. 20 Feb., 1744.
934. V. Martha " b. 23 Dec., 1745.
935. VI. Mary " b. 17 July, 1748.
936. VII. John " b. 11 Nov., 1749, m. Esther Hunt, 24 Nov., 1776.
937. VIII. Zenas " b. 23 Sept., 1750.
938. IX. Lavina " b. 7 Oct., 1752.

#365 ?

Phelps settled in Northampton, where he d. 3 Oct.,
He served in the Revolutionary army. Says Hon.
m M. Olin, Secretary of State:—" Ebenezer Phelps
s with rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt.
Lyman's Co., enlisting 7 Aug., 1777. Served seven
Residence Northampton, Mass. Marched to East Hoo-
n an alarm."

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

3. I. Ebenezer, b. 14 July, 1766, m. Keziah Parsons.
4. II. Phebe, b. 25 July, 1768, m. 1st, Kinney, 2nd, Holton, or Hatton.
65. III. Sarah, b. 4 June, 1770, m. Ebenezer Kingsley.
66. IV. Marion, b. 11 Mar., 1772, d. 1777.
67. V. John, b. 9 Nov., 1773, m. Naomi Wright.
68. VI. Asahel, b. 24 Sept.. 1775, m. Polly Sears.
69. VII. Marion, b. 5 Mar., 1779, m. Noah Wright.
70. VIII. Rachel, b. 12 May, 1782, m. Jos. Strong.

366. Diana Phelps, b. Belchertown, Mass.
3, m. Ebenezer Warner, (son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Ely)
rner), b. Hatfield, 1729. Settled in Belchertown, where
d. 1812, aged 83 years. His widow died within twenty-
r hours of her husband, in her 80th year, leaving one
ld.

Child, b. Belchertown, Mass.:

1071. I. Capt. Elisha (Warren), b. 1812, m.

369. Ensign Joseph Phelps, b. Turkey Hills,
., 18 Oct., 1716, m. Deborah Holcomb, 15 Oct., 1740,
ughter of Lieut. Daniel and Mehitable (Buttolph) Holcomb.
he b. Granby, about 1726, d. Turkey Hills, 1772.
Mr. Phelps settled in Turkey Hills, where he died 14 May,
775. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Turkey Hills, Ct.:

+ 1072. I. Joseph, b. 11 June, 1741, m. Mary Clark.
1073. II. Harvey, b. 1743.
1074. III. Roswell, b. 22 Mar., 1744, d. 18 May, 1752.
+ 1075. VI. Roger, b. 22 Feb., 1746, m. Esther.
1076. V. Deborah, b. 30 Apr., 1750, d. 16 May, 1750.
1077 VI. Jabez, b. 1751, d. 28 May, 1752.

Child b. Northampton, Mass.:

4944. I. Edward. Settled in Michigan.

2312. Submit Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 Jan., 1762, m. 1784, Paul Clark, b. Northampton, Mass. Settled in Westhampton, Mass., where he died, and where his wife died, 22 Feb., 1849.

Child, b. Westhampton, Mass.:

4945. I. Susan (Clark), m. 11 Dec., 1806, Luther Strong, b. Oct. 18, 1782, son of Joseph and and Elizabeth (Noble) Strong.

2319. Joseph Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1764, m. Martha ——, in Pittsfield. She died, New Berlin, N. Y., 25 April, 1845.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Berlin, N. Y., with two brothers, William and Pliny, purchasing farms adjoining, where they all lived and died. He died 13 Jan., 1836.

Children, b. New Berlin, N, Y.: CHENANGO CO., NY

+4946. I. George, b. about 1794, m. Clarissa Vail.
+4947. II. Judah, m. Elizabeth Chapin.
+4948. III. Emily, b. 1801, m. William Ransford.
4949. IV. Albert, 1805, d. 14 July, 1880, unm.
+4950. V. Frederick. b. May 17, 1807, m. Adaline L. Babcock.

2321. John Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., ~~about 1763~~ 15 NOV 1763, m. at Pittsfield, Mass., 12 March, 1786, Lucy Cook, daughter of Thomas and Sybil Cook, b. Ellington, Ct. She was b. 1 Feb., 1764.

d. 19 OCT 1829
REV. WAR ; MASS

Children, b. Moravia, N. Y., except the first:

4951. I. John, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 23 April, 1791, prob. d. June 10, 1791.
4952. II. Lucy.
4953. III. Horace. m. (1) (2) SARAH E. ANTISELL; BRIDGEWATER, NY
HAD 12 CH'D
4954. IV. Pamelia.
4955. V. Abner.
4956. VI. Sylvia.
4957. VII. Anna.
4958. VIII. Flavia.

+2310. II. Seward, b. 19 Mar., 1758, m. Elizabeth Armstrong.
2311. III. Luke, b. 12 Oct., 1760, d. young.
+2312. IV. Submit, b. 12 Jan., 1762, m. Paul Clark.
2313. V. Prudence, b. 9 Jan., 1765, m. Luke Day in 1794.
2314. VI. Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov., 1760, m. Timothy Jewett in 1787.
2315. VII. Lucy, b. 29 July, 1770, d. 1840, unm.
2316. VIII. Esther, bpt. 5 Dec., 1756, d. 2 Sept., 1802, unm.

(920) **Lemuel Phelps**, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 Feb., 1731, m. Dorothy ——, b. Northampton, Mass., d. Pittsfield, Mass. He joined the Shakers, and d. Hancock, Mass., Sept., 1808, aged 78.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass., where he had one child born. In 1760 he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and was one of its first settlers. He was one of the eight Foundation Men in the organization of the First Church, 7 Feb., 1764, and is referred to in the 125th anniversary of this church in 1889. There were three Phelpses in the organization of this church. Says his son Elijah in 1860, then 80 years old :

'60.

"Most of my brothers and sisters moved West, and when my father settled in Pittsfield, it was a wilderness."

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass., except first.

2317. I. Luther, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 May, 1760.
2318. II. John, b. 1762, prob. d. young.
+2319. III. Joseph, b. 1764, m. Martha ——.
2320. IV. Lemuel, bapt. 14 Aug., 1765, m. Pittsfield, Jan., 1879, Mrs. Lois Lavinia Pitt.
+2321. V. John, b. about 1768, m. Lucy Cook.
2322. (VI.) Dolly or Dorothy, b. about 1770.
+2323. VII. Pliny, bapt. 26 Jan., 1772, m. Anna Lindsay.
+2324. VIII. William, bapt. 20 Feb., 1774, m. Polly Warner.
+2325. IX. James, bapt. 12 May, 1776, m. Elizabeth Collins.
+2326. X. Elijah, b. 1780, m.

CS
71
P54
9

Phelps Family
by
Phelps + Servin
1899
Vol 1

Over.

The
Phelps Family
of America
and their
English Ancestors

Compiled by
Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps
Portland, Or.
&
Andrew T. Servin
of Lenox, Mass.

2327. XI. Flavia, bapt. 25 Oct., 1782, m. Caled Traverse. Settled in Edmeston, N. Y.

924. RUTH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 16 Apr., 1738, m. Elijah Pomeroy, b. Southampton, Mass., where he settled and died. His wife died in Southampton, Mass.

Children, b. Southampton, Mass.

2328. I. Elizabeth, b. Southampton, Mass., 1767, d. 1797, unm.
2329. II. Enoch, b. 1771, m. Mary Tenney, settled in Bennington, Vt.
2330. III. Samuel, b. 1774, m. Dorcas Burt.
2331. IV. Ruth, b. 1777, m. Polly Chapman.
2332. V. Joel, b. 1780, m. Mary Hall. Settled in Westhampton, Mass.
2333. VI. Stephen, b. about 1783. Referred to in his father's will.

926. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 16 Oct., 1742, m. Mary Wright 2 Dec., 1773. She was daughter of Timothy Wright and was b. Westhampton, Mass., where she died. Mr. Phelps settled in Westhampton, where he died 2 Apr., 1814.

Children, b. Westhampton, Mass.

2334. I. A child b. 1774, d. same year.
+2335. II. Timothy, bapt. 27 Dec., 1775, m. Lois Wright.
2336. III. Joel, bapt. 29 Dec., 1778.
+2337. IV. Luke, m. Mary Montague.
2338. V. Rhoda, m. Jared Searls. Settled in Southampton, Mass.
2339. VI. Mary, m. Isaac Searls. Had 2 children.

927. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Mass., Mar., 1745, m. 17 Dec., 1778, Phebe Clark, b. Northampton, Mass., 1749, where she died Dec. 13-18, 1812, in her 63rd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 19 Apr., 1811, in his 66th year.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.

131. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 Oct., 1690, m. Lois, b. 1696, d. East Granby, Ct., 12 April, 1771. See grave stone in cemetery, East Granby.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died 25 Feb., 1774, aged 83 years. Grave stone East Granby cemetery.

Children b. East Granby, Conn.:

+ 359. I. Lois, b. 10 May, 1718, m. Capt. John Viets.
+ 360. II. Azariah, b. 1733, m. Aurilla.
+ 361. III. Job, m. Lucy Lewis.
+ 362. IV. Abner.

133. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1697, m. 1st Sarah Taylor, 1740, (widow of Samuel Langton and daughter of ——) b. 1706, d. Northampton, 10 Oct., 1792, aged 36 years. He m. 2nd Maria Austin, b. Shuffield, Ct., 1710, d. Northampton, Mass., 18 Nov., 1787, aged 77 years,—by her he had no issue. Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 8th. March, 1769, aged 72 years.

Children by 1st wife, b. Northampton, Mass.

+ 363. I. Ebenezer, b. 4 Nov., 1740, m. Phebe Wright.
364. II. Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 1741, m. Oliver Taylor. Res. South Hadley.

134. JOSEPH Austen PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 Dec., 1699, m. 1730, Hannah —— HUTCHINSON, b. Belchertown, Mass., 1709, d. there 1779, aged 70 years.

refer to p 103

Mr. Phelps settled in Belchertown, Mass., 1731-2, when there were only six families in the town, and died there in 1779, aged 81. They died on the same day.

Children, b. Belchertown, Mass.:

365. I. Joseph, b. about 1731, m. Sarah ——.
+ 366. II. Diana, b. 1733, m. Ebenezer Warren.
367. III. Deborah, b. 1742, d. 1816, unm.

136. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Oct., 1689, m. 1st, 27 Jan., 1713-14, Rebecca North, b. Farmington, Ct., 1693, d. Turkey Hills, Ct., 3 Nov., 1732, aged 39 years. He m. 2nd, 23 Apr., 1735, Hannah Clark, b. Hartford, Ct.,

nathaniel Phelps

May 11th, 1681, he was made a freeman by the General Court at Boston.

He died in Northampton May 27th, 1702, aged 75 years, honored and respected.

His children were:

+35. I. Mary, b. Windsor, Ct., 21st June, 1651, m. Matthew Closson.

+36. II. Nathaniel, b. Windsor, Ct., 2nd June, 1653, m. Grace Martin.

37. III. Abigail, b. Windsor, Ct., 5th April, 1655, d. aged aged 101 yrs. 4 mos. 11 ds., m. John Alvord. No issue.

+38. IV. William, b. Northampton, Mass., 22nd June, 1657, m. Abigail Stebbins.

39. V. Thomas, b. Northampton, Mass., 20th May, 1661, d. unmarried.

40. VI. Mercy, b. Northampton, Mass., 16th May, 1662, d. 15th July, 1662.

X **36.** DEA. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 2nd. June, 1653, removed with his father to Northampton, Mass., in 1656-6, where he married Grace Martin, 11th. Aug., 1676. She was an English woman b. 1656, d. Northampton, Mass., 2nd. Aug., 1727, aged 71 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., in the old homestead. He was a deacon in the Church, and took great interest in all public matters. He d. 19th. June 1719; in his will, dated 1719, he directs his sons Samuel and Nathaniel to help Timothy to build a house if he settled in the town; also mention is made of his daughters, Lydia, Abigail, Sarah, Grace and Elizabeth, all his children then living—two having died young.

His children, born Northampton, Mass.:

117. I. Grace, b. 11 Nov., 1676, d. 1677.

118. II. Nathaniel, b. 1 Nov. 1678, d. 1 May, 1690.

+119. X III. Samuel, b, 18 Dec. 1680, m. Mary Edwards.

+120. IV. Lydia, b. 17 Jan. 1683, m. Mark Warner.

121. V. Grace, b. 10 Nov. 1685, m. Samuel Marshall, 1713.

+122. VI. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb. 1688, m. Jonathan Wright.

*119. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 18 Dec., 1680, m. 12 Dec., 1706, Mary Edwards, (daughter of Benjamin ²Edwards), b. Northampton, Mass., 1685, where she died 29 Nov., 1729, in her 44th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 9th Dec., 1745, aged 65 years. His gravestone is in Northton burying ground.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.

+ 307. I. Samuel, b. 22 Sept. 1707, m. Mindwell Fowler.
308. II. Benjamin, b. 13 July, 1709, d. 1710.
309. III. Mary, b. 17 Sept , 1711, m. Ebenezer Ferry, 1739.
310 IV. Jonathan, b 20 Feb. 1714, d 1714.
+ 311 V. Martha, b. 9 Sept. 1717, m. Ezra Clark.
+ 312 VI. Rachel, b. 21 Aug., 1784, m. Noah Clark.

*307. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 22 Sept., 1707, m. about 1727, Mindwell Fowler.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

+ 919. I. Jonathan, b. April, 1729, m. Esther Seward.
+ 920. II. Lemuel, b. 5 Feb., 1731, m. Dorothy ——. Dorothy Phelps
921. III. Mindwell, b. 1732, unm., d. March, 1819, aged 87.
922. IV. Grace, b. Jan., 1735, m. Ebenezer Goodale.
923. V. Enoch, bapt. 1736.
+ 924. VI. Ruth, b. April, [illegible], m. Elijah Pomeroy.
925. VII. Luke, b. 15 May, 1740, d. 1746, by kick of a horse.
+ 926. VIII. Timothy, b. 16 Oct., 1742, m. Mary Wright.
+ 927. IX. Samuel, b. March, 1745, m Phebe Clark.
928. X. A son, } Twins { b. 1747, d. in infancy.
929. XI. A son, } b. 1747, d. in infancy.

* **920.** LEMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 Feb., 1731, m. Dorothy ——, b. Northampton, Mass., d. 19 Apr. 1824 Shelburne, VT ae. 87 at death ~~Pittsfield, Mass.~~ He joined the Shakers, and d. Hancock, Mass., Sept., 1808, aged 78.

B1, p. 220
buried
Spear Road
Cemetery,
Shelburne

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass., where he had one child born. In 1760 he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and was one of its first settlers. He was one of the eight Foundation Men in the organization of the First Church, 7 Feb., 1764, and is referred to in the 125th anniversary of this church in 1889. There were three Phelpses in the organization of this church. Says his son Elijah in 1860, then 80 years old:

"Most of my brothers and sisters moved West, and when my father settled in Pittsfield, it was a wilderness."

1st Congregational
Church of
Pittsfield
Foundation Men
1764 - 3 Phelps
Phelps, Elnathan
Phelps, Lemuel
Phelps, William

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass., except first.

2317. I. Luther, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 May, 1760.
2318. II. John, b. 1762, prob. d. young.
+2319. III. Joseph, b. 1764, m. Martha ——.
✓ 2320. IV. Lemuel, bapt. ~~14~~ 04 Aug., 1765, m. Pittsfield, Jan., 1879, Mrs. Lois Lavinia Pitt.
+2321. V. John, b. about 1768, m. Lucy Cook.
2322. VI. Dolly or Dorothy, b. about 1770. m. John Weed*
✓ +2323. VII. Pliny, bapt. 26 Jan., 1772, m. Anna Lindsay.
✓ +2324. VIII. William, bapt. 20 [illegible] Feb., 1774, m. Polly Warner.
✓ +2325. IX. James, bapt. 12 May, 1776, m. Elizabeth Collins.
+2326. X. Elijah, b. 1780, m.¹ Hannah —— b. about 1784 d. 05 Jan. 1816 ae 32; m.² Clarissa —— b. about 1793 d. 04 Mar. 1867 ae 74 both d. Shelburne, VT

Elijah d. 30 Aug 1865
ae 85 y 5 m. Shelburne, VT
buried Spear Road Cemetery

m.² Clarissa Morgan
m. 01 Feb. 1816 B1 pp 64, 77

* John Weed b. 30. Sept. 1762, Danbury, Fairfield Co., CT; m. 05 Feb.? 1787; d 30 Sept. 1839, Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT

Dolly, b. 25 Nov. 1767; d. 13 Nov. 1852, Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT

Isaac Sheldon

rom Eng. to
1640; removed
(*d* 1641); *m* 2d,
ınd sister of

ie, **Pabodie),**
m Eng. in the
5; an original
freeman, 1642;
selectman at
; lt. local mil.
(Foster) Wood
r (qv).
from Eng. in
ss., 1638; free-
; removed to
ingham, 1639;
Clark.
Eng. with his
led in what is
., Pa.; mem.
oved to East
, Ann Gainer.
v. John, 1609/10-
d mathemati-
69, surgeon in
shed "Pelham
and willed all
), came from
rd of Pelham
maj., 1692; first
stchester Co.,
1691-95; mem.
and mn. of
illi kney.
, f Eng.,
ettlea at Sud-
., Portsmouth,
rtsmouth mil.
lep. Mass. Gen.
q.; from Sud-
52-54; dep. gov.

from Eng. to
Hurt.
m Eng. in the
32; removed to
. Co.; *m* Lydia
t).
1674-1711), from
builder; *m* 1703,

Eng., settled
; *m* 1643, Eliza-

33), *b* in Wales,
hing schooner
Isle of Shoals,
incial militia,
, 1714; later lt.
e Ct. Common
Mass., 1696, et

from Eng. to
618-1706).
om Eng. with
Mass., ca. 1650;
dson, and wid-

from Eng. in
to Mass., 1631;
ith John Win-
n. Court, 1636;
1631; *m* Judith

m France, via
to Elizabeth,

, Quaker, from
Mary, dau. Lt.

ng. to Water-
olland.
o N Haven
650; ace –.

PERSHING (Pfershing), Frederick (1724-94), from Alsace, in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765; removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, *m* 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824).

PETERS, Andrew (1634/35-1713), from Eng. to Boston, 1659; removed to Ipswich, 1665, thence to Andover; distiller; two sons killed by Indians, 1689; soldier in Narragansett campaign, King Philip's War; *m* Mercy, dau. William Beamsley.

PETERS, William (1702-89), from England to Phila., Pa., ca. 1735, where he erected Belmont Mansion (still standing in Fairmount Park, Phila.); was register of the admiralty; judge common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans cts., Phila.; mem. Assembly and sec. of the Land Office; *m* 1741, Mary, dau. John Brientnall.

PETTINGELL, Richard (ca. 1620-ca. 1695), was settled at Salem, Mass., before 1641, when he was admitted freeman; removed to Wenham, 1649, to Newbury, 1651, where he bought land; *m* ca. 1643, Joanna (ca. 1625-1692/93), dau. Richard Ingersoll.

X **PHELPS, William** (1599-1672; son of William, bailiff of Tewksbury, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; rep. 1st Gen. Court of Mass., 1634; selectman, 1634, 35; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; one of 8 commissioners apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., in 1636; gov.'s asst., 1636-42, 1658-62; rep. Gen. Court, 1645-57; mem. Council, 1637; magistrate; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Mary Dover.

PHILLIPS, George (1593-1644), A.B., Cambridge, 1613; from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; a founder of Watertown, where he founded the first Congl. Ch. in America; *m* 1st, 1631, —— Sergeant; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Welden.

PICKERING, John (1615-ca. 1657), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Salem, 1637; *m* Elizabeth –.

PIERCE (Pers), John (1588-1661), from Eng., 1637; was one of the early proprietors of Watertown, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638-39; *m* Elizabeth – (1601-66).

PIERPONT (Pierrepont), James (*d* ante 1664), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1664).

PIERSON (Pearson, Parsune, Person), Henry, from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; later at Southampton, L.I.

PILLSBURY, William (1615-86), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1641; removed to Newbury, 1651; freeman, 1668; *m* Dorothy Crosby.

PITKIN, William (1635-94), from Eng., 1659; settled at Hartford, Conn.; prosecutor for Conn. Colony; atty. gen. for the King; rep. Hartford, 1675-90; treas. Com. to United Colonies; *m* 1661, Hannah (1637-1724), dau. of Ozias Goodwin, an original settler of Hartford.

PLATT, Richard (ca. 1603-1684), from Eng. with his wife and four children, to New Haven Colony, 1638; a founder of Milford, Conn., 1639; deacon; *m* Mary –.

PLEASANTS, John (1644-98), from Eng. to Va., 1665; settled at Curles Neck, Henrico Co.; *m* 1670, Jane Larcome (*d* 1708), widow of Samuel Tucker.

PLIMPTON (Plympton), John (ca. 1620-1677), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Dedham, Mass., before he settled at Deerfield, ca. 1673; sgt. mil. company; captured and burned at the stake by Indians, 1677; *m* 1644, Jane Dammant.

PLUMB, John (1594-1648), from Eng.; removed from Dorchester, Mass., to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, thence to Branford, Conn., where he died; served in Pequot War; dep. from Wethersfield, 1636-42.

POLK (Pollok), Robert Bruce, from Ireland to Somerset Co., Md., bet. 1672-86; received from Lord Baltimore a land grant on Eastern Shore, called "Polk's Folly"; col. of militia before Am. Rev.; *m* Magdeline Tasker.

POMEROY (Pomroy, Pummery, Pumry), Eltweed (1585-1673), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630; settled at Dorchester; freeman, 1632; selectman, 1633; removed to Windsor, where he received a grant of 1,000 acres, 1636; to Northampton, 1672; *m* 1617, Johannah Keech (*d* 1620); *m* 2d, 1629, Margery (christened Mary, but called Margery) Rockett (*d* in 1655); *m* 3d, 1661, Lydia Brown, widow of Thomas Parsons.

POND, Samuel (*d* 1654), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; *m* 1642, Sarah Ware.

POOLE (Poal, Pole), Edward (1609-64), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; settled at Weymouth, the same year; capt. militia; propr. of a sawmill, and a large amount of land; *m* bet. 1641-45, Sarah, dau. John Pynney.

POOR (Poore), John (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635; *m* Sarah –.

POPE, Col. Nathaniel (ca. 1610-60), from Eng. to Va., 1634; settled at "The Cliffs," Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., upon a grant from Charles I; *m* Lucy –.

PORTER, John (1590-1648), from Eng. probably 1638; received large land grant and was constable at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.; *m* 1620, Anne White, of Eng.

POST, Richard, from Eng., at Southampton, L.I., 1640; one of first settlers of New London, Conn., 1646 or 47; blacksmith; *m* Dorothy Johnson.

POTTER, Robert (1610-55), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; removed to Newport, R.I., 1638; a founder of Warwick, 1641; taken prisoner to Boston on account of preaching a "monstrous doctrine," was banished and went to Eng. and secured restoration of his estate; kept an inn at Warwick and died there; twice married.

PRATT, John (*d* 1655), from Eng. 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.; *m* Elizabeth –.

PRATT, Matthew (1600-72), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1640; removed to Rehoboth; *m* Elizabeth Bate.

PRATT, Richard (1615-91), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1640; removed to Malden, Mass.; *m* 1643, Mary – (*d* ca. 1691).

PRATT, William (1622-78; son of Rev. William Pratt), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1642; removed to Saybrook, 1645;. lt. of Saybrook forces in Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Clark, one of the 19 patentees named in the Royal Charter from Charles, II.

PREBLE, Abraham (1603-63), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1637, removed to York, Me., 1642; magistrate 1650; freeman, 1652; treas. of Me. Company, 1659; commr. for York, 1655-57, 1659-60; held first mil. appointment with rank of major; *m* Judith, dau. Nathaniel Tilden.

PRENCE (Prince), Thomas (1600-73), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; asst. Plymouth Colony, 1635; gov., 1634-38, 57, 72; mem. Council of War, and served in Pequot War; commr. United Colonies, 1645; removed to Duxbury, 1635, to Eastham, Mass., 1645; *m* Patience, dau. Elder William Brewster.

PRESCOTT, James (1642-1728; g.g.son James, lord of the manor of Driby, Lincolnshire, *m* Alice, dau. Sir Richard Mollyneux, of Sefton), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1655; took oath of allegiance, 1678; *m* Mary, dau. Nathaniel Boulter.

PRESCOTT, John (ca. 1604-1681), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1638, thence to Watertown, Mass., 1640; with others bought from Indians a large tract of land and became a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1645 or 46; took oath of allegiance, 1652; admitted freeman, 1669; blacksmith and miller; *m* in Eng., 1629, Mary Platts (*d* 1674).

PRESTON, John (1699-1747), from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1740; grantee with Breckenridge and Patton of 12,000 acres; *m* Elizabeth Patton.

PRICE, John, from Wales in the "Starr," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Anne Mathews.

PRICE, Thomas, from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1633; mem. Council; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Phillips, of Calvert Co., Md.

Phelps L

From: Northampton, (Mass) Epitaphs
2-12-91 NEHGS

MRS MERCy
WiFE oF CAP^{t}
EBENEZER
PARSONS Di-
ED NOVRM^{b} 1st
1753 AGED
68 yEARS.

EuNICE. DAuT^{r}
of MOSES PAR
SONS DIED A
PRiL 17 1755
in the 18 yEAR
oF HER AGE.

In Memory of
Mr. BENJAMIN ALVORD
who died Oct^{o}
22^{d} 1772
aged 77 years.

Here Lieth the Body
of GIDEON STEBBENS
the SON of LEuf^{t}
BEniAmin & MRS MARy
STEBBENS who DyED
APRIL y^{e} 6th 1734
AGED 20 yEARS.

Mr DANIEL
ALEXANDER
Died April
29th 1752 in
his 42 year.

MARY PERSONS Dy^{d}
oN MAy 9 1723
AGED * * *

MARy y^{e}
WIFE oF SAM
PHELPS DyED
oN NOV^{r} y^{e} 29
1729 AG^{d} 44
yEAR.

HERE LIETh THE BODy
oF MR SAMUEL PHELPS
who Died Decemb^{r}
y^{e} 9th 1745
AGED 65 yERS.

HERE LIES THE
Body of Mr. JOHN
ALEXANDER who
died Decemb^{r}
the 31st 1733
in y^{e} 89th year
of his age.

Here lieth the
Body of Mrs SARAH
ALEXANDER who
Died November
the 3d 1732
in y^{e} 83^{d} year
of her age.

Here lieth the
Body of Mr JOHN
ALEXANDER who
Died June 24
A D 1748-9
aged 77 years.

MRS. REBECKAH CLARK
the daughter of Deacon Josiah
and Mrs. Mary Clark
who joyfully departed
this life April 11th 1776 in the
22^{d} year of her age.

'A pious youth sleeps here in dust,
'Till raised afresh among the just,
And as she loved her Saviour best
In him she shall forever rest.

Phelps Line

MARY y^e
WIFE of SAM
PHILLIPS DYED
0F NOV^r y^e 20
1703 AG^d 44
YEAR.

HERE LIETH THE BODy
of MR SAMUEL PHILLIPS
who Died Decemb^r
y^e 9th 1745
AGED 86 yEARS.

Here lieth the
Body of Mrs Susan
Alexander who
Died November
the 12 1752
In y^e 73^d year
of her age.

HERE LIES THE
Body of Mr John
Alexander who
died December
the 6th 1763
in y^e 76th year
of his age.

Here lieth the
Body of Mr John
Alexander who
Died June 23
A D 1759
aged 77 years

Mrs. Rebecca Clark
the daughter of Deacon Joseph
and Mrs. Mary Clark
who joyfully departed
this life June 13th 1772 in the
22d year of her age

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1670, Abraham Adams. **Samuel**, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. 16 Feb. 1674, Sarah Poor, perhaps d. of John, had Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1676; Richard, 26 Aug. 1677, d. soon; Richard, again, 24 Jan. 1679; John, 20 Sept. 1680; Mary and Sarah, tw. 20 Jan. 1686; Joanna, 10 Feb. 1689; and Benjamin, 18 Dec. 1692.

Pettes, or **Pettit**, **Gilbert**, Salem 1668. **John**, Roxbury 1639, of wh. Mr. Ellis in his Hist. says nothing, but the name occurs, yet with fam. of sev. heads, rem. prob. to Stamford, or Long Island, where I find at Newtown, Thomas in 1660; Nathaniel, 1667; and John, in 1686. Yet it may well be that his s. John, wh. m. Sarah, d. of Daniel Scofield, was of Stamford 1669. **Thomas**, Exeter 1639, a signer of the orig. combina. in 1647 was the chief milit. man.

Petts, **John**, a soldier k. by the Ind. 19 Oct. 1675, at Hatfield.

Petty, or **Pettee**, **John**, Springfield, had liv. at Windsor, but m. at Boston 30 Mar. 1662, Ann Canning, had at W. James, b. same yr.; and at S. Hannah, 1666, d. soon; John, 1667; Mary, 1670; Joseph, 1672; Ann, 1675; and Ebenezer, 1678; and d. 8 Mar. 1680. His wid. m. Samuel Owen. James and John ea. had fams. at S. **Joseph**, Deerfield, s. of the preced. was with w. tak. by the Ind. and Fr. 29 Feb. 1704, carr. to Canada, safe got back next yr. and sett. at Northfield, where the name is bec. very common. **Peter**, sail. from Salem on fishing voyage, k. by the Ind. in the autumn of 1677. Felt II. 213. **Peter**, Haverhill 1680. Mirick, 85. It may be the same name as Pattee, wh. is seen in New Hampsh.

Petygood, or **Petgood**, **Peter**, Marblehead 1641. **Richard**, Ipswich 1641.

Peverly, **John**, Portsmouth, one of the men sent over, 1631, by Mason, the Patentee. **Thomas**, Portsmouth, perhaps s. of the preced. d. aft. 1670, leav. by w. wh. may have been a d. of Thomas Walford, s. John, Thomas, Lazarus, Samuel, and Jeremiah.

Phelps, **Abraham**, Windsor, s. of George, liv. with his uncle, Abraham Randall, wh. had no ch. and gave him his est. was freem. 1668, m. 6 July 1665, Mary, d. of Humphrey Pinney, had Abraham, b. 6 Mar. 1666; Isaac, 5 Aug. 1673; Benjamin, 1 Oct. 1683; and perhaps others; his w. d. 2 July 1725, aged above 81; and he d. 28 Jan. 1728, aged 85. **Christopher**, Salem, m. 9 July 1658, Eliz. Sharp, and I kn. no more, but that he sign. petitn. against imposts 1668. **Edward**, Newbury, rem. to Andover, by w. Eliz. d. of Robert Adams, had, beside others, John, b. at N. 15 Dec. 1657, wh. was k. by the Ind. on serv. at Scarborough, 29 June 1677; and he d. 3 Oct. 1689. **Edward**, Andover, prob. s. of the preced. m. 9 Mar. 1682, Ruth Andrews, had prob. others beside Edward and Bathsheba, wh. d. 24 Feb. 1694; and Eliz. b. 27 Jan. 1690; rem. to Lancaster, and d. 30 Nov. of uncert. yr. and there Eliz. m. Samuel Willard of L. **Ephraim**, Simsbury, s. of Edward, m. 11 or 21 May 1691, Mary Jaggers, and d. 1697. **George**, Dorchester, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. with Warham to Windsor, by first w. said to be nam. Philbury, d. of Philip Randall, wh. d. 29 Apr. 1648, had Isaac, b. 20 Aug. 1638; Abraham, 22 Jan. 1643; and Joseph, 24 June 1647, wh. d. soon, as did Abraham in the same yr. He m. 2, or as ano. acco. is, 30 Nov. 1648, Frances, wh. had been wid. Clark, and then was wid. of Thomas Dewey, and had Jacob, 7 Feb. 1650; John, 15 Feb. 1652; and Nathaniel, 7 Dec. 1653; rem. to Westfield, there had more ch. and d. 8 May 1687, but Stiles in Hist. 743, says 9 July 1678. Six s. were then liv. no d. is nam. His wid. d. 27 Sept. 1690. **Henry**, Salem, from London, came in the Hercules 1634, m. 1652, Hannah Bassett, but as sec. w. in my opin. for there is some prob. that he had m. a d. of Thomas Tresler, by wh. he had s. John, rememb. in the will of his gr.mo. Perhaps he was a Quaker, at least, Felt II. 582 tells how Hannah P. in Oct. 1659, was admonish. But she may have been w. of Nicholas P. **Isaac**, Windsor, eldest s. of George of the same, m. 11 May 1663, or 11 Mar. 1664 (Parsons gives both dates only six lines apart in Geneal. Reg. V. 369, so that it is quite doubtful wh. day we should prefer, but Stiles takes the earlier), Ann, d. of the sec. William Gaylord, had Isaac, b. 18 Sept. 1666, wh. had 3 ch. yet d. at 32 yrs.; Sarah, bapt. 4 July 1670; and rem. to Westfield, there was freem. 1671, had John, b. 27 Dec. 1672, bapt. 29 June 1673; Hannah, 5 Nov. 1674; Hezekiah, 9 July 1677; Joseph, 28 Nov. 1679; Noah, 14 Oct. 1684; and Ebenezer, 6 June 1687; beside Daniel, and ano. both d. young. His w. d. Sept. 1690, and he d. 8 May 1687, or 21 Sept. 1725. Why so gr. interval betw. var. dates is seen, I have no explanat. **Jacob**, Westfield, br. of the preced. m. 2 May 1672, Dorothy, sec. d. of John Ingersoll, had Dorothy, b. as one tells, 18 Oct. but Goodwin says Dec. 1673, d. in few wks.; Dorothy, again, 10 May 1675; Hannah, 26 Nov. 1677; Israel, 3 Apr. 1681; Benjamin, 8 Jan. 1684; Joseph, 5 Aug. 1686; and Jedediah, 7 Dec. 1688; and d. 6 Oct. 1689. His wid. m. a Root. **James**, Boston 1657. **John**, Charlestown, by w. Catharine had Catharine, b. 8 May 1659, says the Middlesex rec. and the same authty. adds that Catharine Phelps, d. 19 June foll. But I find no Phelps in Charlestown, for a long time bef. or aft. and John Phillips at that time had w. Catharine wh. may have had that ch. In some rec. the name is plain Philps, and this shows how easily one may be converted to the other. **John**, Salem, perhaps s. of Henry, by w. Abigail had Abigail, b. 21 Apr. 1669; John, 6 Feb. 1671; Henry, 3 Apr. 1673; Joseph, 7 Dec. 1675; Abigail, 7 Jan. 1678; Samuel, 6 Jan. 1680; and Hannah, 12 Apr. 1683. **John**, Windsor, br. of

aft d. ins.
26 Nov by rec.
but, in Stiles,
739, 20 oct.

Philbury

had Ephraim
b. 28 Sept
1692;

ano. Joseph,
whether by
first or se
wife is
unkn.

Jacob, m. Sarah, d. prob. of Thomas Buckland, had Enoch, b. 21 Jan. 1676; John, 12 Apr. 1678; Josiah, 17 Feb. 1680; Sarah, but Stiles says Samuel, 2 Mar. 1682; Francis, Stiles prints Frances, Dec. 1683; Thomas, 21 Aug. 1687; David, 17 Jan. 1690; Job, 27 Apr. 1692, d. soon; Job, again, 2 May or Aug. 1693. **John**, Reading, s. prob. of John of Salem, m. 12 Mar. 1701, Eliz. Putnam, prob. d. of John. **Joseph**, Windsor, s. of William, perhaps b. in Eng. freem. 1664, m. 20 Sept. 1660, Hannah Newton, not d. of Rev. Roger, nor prob. of any man on our side of the water, but sis. of Joan, it is said, wh. m. Benedict Alvord, had Joseph, b. 27 Aug. 1667; Hannah, 2 Feb. 1669; rem. to Simsbury, there had Timothy, Sarah, and William, in 1676 m. sec. w. Mary, wid. of Thomas Salmon, and d. 1684. **Joseph**, Windsor, s. of George, m. 26 June 1673, Mary, d. of John Porter, had Mary, b. 13 Jan. 1675; Sarah, 4 Apr. 1677; Joseph, 30 Dec. 1678; Hannah, 1681; Mindwell, 1683; Esther, 1691; Abigail, 1693; and Benoni, 1695. **Joseph**, Simsbury, s. of first Joseph, by w. Mary, d. of Joseph Collier, had Joseph, b. 9 Oct. 1689; Hannah, 25 Oct. 1693; and Mary, 17 Nov. 1696; and his w. d. 1697. He m. again, 6 Nov. 1699, Sarah, d. of the first John Case, had Sarah, b. 11 Aug. 1700, d. bef. 14 yrs.; and Damaris, 5 Mar. 1702. This w. d. 2 May 1704; and he d. 20 Jan. 1750. **Josiah**, Simsbury, youngest ch. of Samuel of the same, m. 26 Apr. 1690, Sarah Winchell, **Nathaniel**, Northampton, s. of William, b. in Eng. had liv. at Windsor, m. 17 Sept. 1650, wid. Eliz. Copley, had Mary, b. 21 June 1651; Nathaniel, 2 Apr. 1653; Abigail, 5 Apr. 1655; all b. at W. but at N. had William, 22 June 1657; and Mercy, 1662; was freem. 1681, a deac. and d. 27 May 1702; and his wid. d. 6 Dec. 1712. Mary, m. 1670, Matthew Clesson, and Abigail, wh. m. John Alvord, d. 26 Aug. 1756, therefore, allow. for the correct. of old style 4 yrs. bef. aged 101 yrs. 4 mos. and ten days, the oldest person that ever d. at N. **Nathaniel**, Northampton s. of the preced. m. 1676, Grace Martin, had Grace, b. 11 Nov. 1676, wh. d. soon; Nathaniel, 1 Nov. 1678, d. at 12 yrs.; Samuel, 9 Dec. 1680; Lydia, 7 Jan. 1683; Grace, again, 10 Nov. 1685; Eliz. 19 Feb. 1688; Abigail, 3 Nov. 1690; Nathaniel, again, 13 Feb. 1693; Sarah, 8 May 1695; and Timothy, 1697. A well deriv. tradit. a. the mo. of these ch. is worth insert. Her lover in Eng. was false and m. ano. She left her native ld. came to our country to relatives, the respectab. fam. of Marsh of Hadley, but in ignor. of their resid. or want of funds or both, on reach. Boston, was in danger of being sold for her passage, bef. relief came from her friends. One version of the story goes further, that she was sold; but it is good eno. without this. Descend. are very num. among wh. was my disting. antiquar. friend, Sylvester Judd. **Nathaniel**, Westfield, s.

had Samuel, b. 21 Jan 1691; Sarah, 18 Aug 1693; Lois, 14 July 1696; Damaris 7 July 1699, Mary, 18 Aug 1702; Jerusha 8 Nov. 1705; & Josiah, 24 Aug 1708.

But Stiles gives him third w. Mary d. of Richard Case, & ch. John 10 Feb 1707; Eliz. 7 Apr. 1709; besides Amos & David by a former w.

but in fam. geneal 1 May 1690.

by first w. had Stephen, b. 20 Jan. 1686. & Sarah, 20 Dec 1687; by sec. had Timothy, 22 June 1689, d. soon; but Stiles, 739, must answer for the m. being so much too late.

of George, by w. Eunice, had Nathaniel, b. 10 Oct. 1678; Eunice, 29 May 1680, d. at 6 yrs.; Jonathan, 28 Dec. 1682; Thomas, 15 May 1685, d. next yr.; Eunice, again, 12 Oct. 1688; and Lois, 7 Sept. 1691. He d. June 1723; and his wid. d. 17 Dec. 1738. **Nicholas**, Salem 1658, a quaker, whose w. was censur. that yr. and in 1661 fined for misuse of her tongue. Felt II. 581, 3. **Richard**, Dorchester 1633, of wh. no more is kn. and conject. is useless. **Samuel**, Dorchester, rem. to Windsor, was s. of William, b. prob. in Eng. m. 10 Nov. 1650, Sarah, d. of Edward Griswold, had Samuel, bapt. 5 Sept. 1652; Sarah, b. 16 Mar. 1654; Timothy, 26 Oct. 1656; Mary, Oct. 1658; William, 3 Nov. 1660; John, 7 July 1662; Ephraim, 1 Nov. 1663; Abigail, 16 May 1666; and Josiah, 15 Dec. 1667; and d. 15 May 1669. In latter days he was of Simsbury. His wid. m. 21 July 1670, Nathaniel Pinney; Sarah m. 13 Dec. 1683, John Mansfield. **Samuel**, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 5 Sept. 1681; and Grace, 5 Apr. 1687. **Samuel**, Andover, perhaps s. of Edward the first, m. 29 May 1682, Sarah Chandler, had Sarah, b. 10 Oct. foll.; Samuel, 22 Nov. 1684; John, 28 Sept. 1686; Joseph, 8 Feb. 1689; Hannah, 18 May 1691, d. young; Henry, 24 Sept. 1693; Thomas, 5 Nov. 1695; Eliz. 6 Sept. 1698; Annis, 22 Feb. 1701; and Deborah, 1703. **Timothy**, Windsor, s. of William, freem. 1664, m. 19 May 1661, Mary, d. of Edward Griswold, had Timothy, b. 1 Nov. 1663; Joseph, 27 Sept. 1666; William, 4 Feb. 1669; Cornelius, 26 Apr. 1671; Mary, 14 Aug. 1673, d. young; Samuel, 29 Jan. 1676; Nathaniel, 7 Jan. 1678; Sarah, 27 Dec. 1679; Abigail, ~~3~~ 5 June 1682; Hannah, 4 Aug. 1684; Ann, 2 Oct. 1686; and Martha, 12 Nov. 1688. He was lieut. and d. 1719, in his will, of 1717, names all these ch. except Mary, tho. two others of the ds. were d. but had left ch. **Timothy**, Simsbury, s. of Samuel, m. 18 Nov. 1680, Sarah, prob. d. of Samuel Gaylord, and sec. w. 13 Nov. 1690, Sarah Pratt; and he d. 1712. ‡* **William**, Dorchester, came, prob. in the Mary and John, 1630, from Plymouth, and ~~may well~~ be thot. a Devonsh. man, and perhaps br. of George, ~~tho. more prob. his f.~~ req. to be adm. freem. 19 Oct. of that yr. and was sw. 18 May foll. brot. w. whose name is not found, and ch. William, Samuel, Nathaniel, Joseph, and Sarah, yet one or two of these may have been b. at D. was rep. at the first gen. ct. of Mass. 1634, and Selectman 1634 and 5, went next yr. with Warham to Windsor, there had Timothy, b. Aug. 1 Sept 1639; and Mary, 2 Mar. 1644. He was of the earliest Assist. 1636–42, a rep. 1645–57, Assist. again, 1658 to 1662, but not under the new chart. and d. 14 July 1672. Sarah m. 1658, William Wade; and Mary m. Dec. 1665, Thomas Barber. **William**, Windsor, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 1669, m. 4 June 1646 (one report is 1645), Isabel Wilson, and sec. w. 20 Dec. 1676, Sarah, d. of

by sec. w. Mary Dover, m. 1638

Youngest

? corr unclear

&c. to man inclusive. was of Porlock Co. Somerset on Bristol Channel, few ms. from the edge of Devon

Humphrey Pinney, had no ch. by either, and d. 1682. He adopt. for s. Samuel Wilson, neph. of his w. & gave his prop. to him. WILLIAM, Boston, mariner, whose first w. is unkn. but for sec. w. he m. Jane, wid. of Henry Butterfield, wh. hav. power of dispos. gave her est. by will of 10 Feb. 1692, to him for life, remaind. to John and William P. s. of her present h. so that it may be infer. that she had no ch. by either of her hs. WILLIAM, Northampton, s. of deac. Nathaniel, m. 30 May 1678, Abigail, d. of John Stebbins, had Abigail, b. Aug. 1679; Eliz. 4 Feb. 1682; William, Apr. 1684; Mary, 3 June 1688; Nathaniel, 5 Oct. 1690; Deborah, 17 Mar. 1694; Ebenezer, 1697; Joseph, 5 Dec. 1699; and Mercy, 4 Mar. 1703. He was freem. 1690, and d. 1 June 1745, and his wid. d. Dec. 1748, ea. aged 88. Nineteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Yale, four at Harv. and three at other N. E. coll.

PHENIX, ALEXANDER, Wickford 1674.

PHESE, or PHESEY, SAMUEL, a soldier from the E. part of the Col. in Mar. 1676, sent up to Conn. river, in the Ind. war, was prob. from Braintree, and s. of William. WILLIAM, Braintree, or possib. Watertown, freem. 10 May 1643, may be indebted to a careless clk. for this spelling of a name, that I should prob. write Veazie, with confidence.

PHILBRICK, or PHILBROOK, sometimes FILBRICK, JAMES, Hampton 1644, prob. s. of Thomas, was first perhaps at Watertown, had w. Ann, d. of Thomas Roberts of Dover, and by her had Bethia, wh. m. 24 Apr. 1677, Caleb Perkins; James; and perhaps others; was perhaps a mariner, and drown. 1 Nov. 1674. JAMES, Hampton, s. of the preced. m. 1 Dec. 1674, Hannah, d. of Isaac Perkins, had Joseph, b. 1693; and prob. more ch. JOHN, Hampton 1639, wh. may have been br. of the first James, had Hannah, Sarah, John, but dates are not seen; was lost 20 Oct. 1657, with seven others, of wh. were his w. Ann, and d. Sarah, in a boat going out of the harb. JOHN, Hampton, s. of the preced. perhaps, b. a. 1624, was liv. 1697, perhaps at Greenland, and was f. of Elias. JONATHAN, Hampton, prob. s. of Thomas, took o. of alleg. and fidel. 1678. JOSEPH, Hampton, perhaps br. of James the sec. had Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1686, d. soon; prob. Joseph, again, and perhaps more. ROBERT, Ipswich 1639, perhaps earlier, was a soldier in the Pequot war, 1636, but after 1648 may have rem. The town rec. has Filbrick. SAMUEL, Hampton 1678, was prob. s. of Thomas the first, and ano. Samuel, the same yr. took o. of alleg. there. THOMAS, Watertown 1636, where the rec. gives the spell. Filbrick, rem. early to Hampton, sold his est. at W. 1646, had many ch. that he brot. from Eng. by w. Ann, d. of William Knapp, but none prob. b. here, d. 1667. His will of Mar. 1664 calls hims. very aged, ment. s. James, gr.s. John, s. Thomas, ds. Eliz. Garland, Hannah, Mary, and Martha, gr.childr. James Chase, and Martha, w. of John Cass. His d. Eliz. prob. the eldest, had bef. 1643, m. Thomas Chase, after whose d. leav. 5 ch. by her, she m. 26 Oct. 1654, John Garland, and again, 19 Feb. 1674, m. Henry Roby; Mary m. a. 1647, Edward Tucke; and Martha m. John Cass, the ancest. of the disting. diplomatist, Lewis Cass. THOMAS, Hampton, prob. s. of the preced. b. in Eng. a. 1624, freem. 1668, had perhaps Thomas (as a jr. is nam. for tak. o. of alleg. 1678, some mos. bef. Thomas senr.), and prob. sev. others, as I think he had sec. w. Hannah, d. of Edward French, young wid. of John White, and by her had Hannah, wh. m. Joseph Walker of Portsmouth, and next, 29 July 1686, John Seavey. THOMAS, Hampton, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Mehitable, had Eliz. b. 17 Oct. 1686. WILLIAM, Hampton, may have been s. of Thomas the sec. by w. Mary had Walter, b. 10 Nov. 1690; and Mary, 20 May 1692. Of many under this surname I fail to find connex.

PHILLIPS, ANDREW, Charlestown, by w. Eliz. had Andrew; Eliz. b. 29 May 1657; and Ephraim, 31 Mar. 1659; perhaps others. ANDREW, Charlestown, s. prob. of the preced. m. 11 Nov. 1683, Sarah, d. of Michael Smith of Malden, had Andrew, b. 23 July 1687; Ebenezer, 17 Aug. 1695; Joanna, 8 Sept. 1697; and perhaps more. BENJAMIN, Charlestown 1681, s. of deac. Nicholas of Weymouth, by w. Ann had Benjamin, bapt. 17 Apr. 1681, d. young; Benjamin and Joshua, b. 14 Apr. 1685; and posthum. d. Abiah, 18 Aug. 1688. He d. 13 Feb. preced. and his wid. m. 3 Feb. 1696, Benjamin Lawrence. BENJAMIN, Marshfield, m. 12 Jan. 1682, Sarah Thomas, prob. d. of Nathaniel. CALEB, Roxbury, by w. Eliz. had Caleb, bapt. 9 July 1682; John, b. 25 Jan. bapt. 3 Feb. 1684, d. in few wks.; Eliz. 25 Oct. 1685; Mary, 28, bapt. 29 Apr. 1688; and Ebenezer, 11 July 1690. CHARLES, Lynn, had David, b. 17 Mar. 1656, d. at 5 mos.; Abigail, perhaps, 29 Oct. 1657, but the rec. is doubtful; John, 15 Aug. 1658, d. young; George, 20 Dec. 1663; and John, again, 27 June, 1667. DANIEL, Newtown, L. I. 1686, by Riker call. br. of Theophilus, was town clk. superseded on the revo. 1689, and may have been of Gallup's comp. 1690, against Quebec. DAVID, Milford 1655–60. ELEAZER, Charlestown, s. of Henry, by first w. Ann, d. of capt. William Foster, had Henry, b. 28 Dec. 1680, d. soon; Eleazer, 23 Apr. 1682; Ann, 26 Aug. 1684; William, 31 Mar. bapt. 10 Apr. 1687, d. soon; Nathaniel, 24, bapt. 27 Apr. 1688, d. in 4 mos.; Isaac, 3, bapt. 7 July 1689, d. soon; Joseph, 17, bapt. 20 July 1690; Eliz. bapt. 23 Oct. 1692; and Jonathan, 19, bapt. 24 Nov. 1695. His w. d. 1 Dec. foll. and he m. 10 Feb. 1696, Sarah Cutler, perhaps d. of deac. John, wh. d. 11 Jan. 1705; and he m. 22 Mar. 1706, wid. Eliz. Bill. He was a capt. and d. 29 Apr. 1709. The will of 20 Mar. 1708 names his new w. and his three s. and one d. only liv. *GEORGE*, Watertown, the first min. came in the Arbella, the admiral sh. of the fleet, with

St. George	Horace Ferris	1			1					1				1		
	Phineas Brewster					1		3	1	1		1		1		
14 100P	Lewis Wright	3			1	1		1	1		1			1		
	Lincoln Hitchcock				1	2				1		1				3
	Joseph Gray	1				1		1			1			1		
	James Sutton	1		2	2		1	1	1		1			2		
	Nathan Lockwood		1		1					1		1		1		
	Sarah Lockwood	1	1		2			1	1	1		1		1		
	Jacob Hinsdale	1	1				1	1				1		1		
	John Beach	2				1		3			1			1		
	Joseph Isham		1	1			1			1		1		1		
	Silas Isham					1		1	1	1		1		1		
	Oran Mobbs	2				1					1			1		
	John Mobbs	1	1				1				1	1		1		
	Henry Isham	2				1					1			1		
	Jehiel Isham			1	2		1	1	2	1		1		2		
	Elias Isham				1			1		1				1		
	Richard Osgood	1				1		3			1					1
	Ebenezer Isham	2	1		1	1		1			1			2		
	Robert Place		1	2	2		1	3	2			1		2		
		18.	7.	6.	14.	11.	6.	21.	9.	9.	9.	10.	"	22.	"	4.

✻

illiston	Daniel Isham Jr	1				1			1		1			1				
	David Isham		2			1		4			1			1				
	Thomas Millcox	2				1		2			1			1				
	Ira Isham					1		2		1				1				
	Daniel Isham	5			1	1	1			1	1	1		3				
	Joshua Isham 3d	2				2		1		1	1					2		
	Luther Sinclear	1				2			1		1			1		1		
	John Lincoln				1	1	1			2		1				3.		
	Samuel Derones	1		1			1	1	1	1	1			2				
	Russell Morton		2				1	2		2		1		1				
	Aaron Thatcher	1				1	1	1			1	1		2				
	Abraham Brunandge		2				1		2.			1		1				
	Lester Morton					1				1	1			1				
	Jotham H. Hall		1		2	2		2		1	1			2				
	Ezra Baldwin	3				1		1			1					1		
	David Barton	2	1			1		2		1	1			1				
	Benjamin Gibson	2	2	1		1		1			1			2				
	Simeon Morton	2				2		2	1		1			2				
	Mathias Marvin						1		1		1	1		1				
	Mathias Marvin Jr	2				1			1		1			1				
	Joseph Perry	1	2		2		1	2		1		1		3				
	Oliver Barber	2	3	1	1		1	2		1	1		1	2				
	Philip Walker	2		1	2		1	2	1	2	1			3				1
	John Downer		1		1		1		1	3	1			2				
	Nathan Strong		1		1	1				2				2				
	Nehemiah Saxton				3		1	1	2	1	1			4				
	Elad H. Curtis	1					1					1		1				
	Richard Clark		1	1	2	1		1	1		1			2				
	Isaac Holcomb	1				1		3			1			1				
		31	18	5	16	23	13	32	13	21	22	8	1	44	"	7.		11

1810

	Jeremiah Herbert	3					1	1	1		1			1					
2	Peter Drew	2	2			1		1		1	1			1					
	Asa Lyon		1		1		1		1			1		1					
	John Lyon		1		1	1		1	1	4	1			2					
	Zephora Lyon						1					1		1					
	Asa Lyon 2d	1	2		1		1	3	1	3	1			1					
	Joseph Hazelton	1	3		2		1			3		1		3					
	Andrew S. Hector	3	2			1		2			1			1					
	John S. Thayer	1				1		1			1			1					
	Nathaniel Gage	2	2		1		1		1	1	1	1		2					
	Asa R. Slocomb	1	1		1		2			3	1	1		2		1			
	Samuel Miner	1			2	1		2		1	1	1		3					
	Stephen Smith	2	1		2		1	1	1		1			2					
	Amos Howard	1			1			1		1				1					
	Benjamin Sutton		1		2		1		2			1		2					
	Elijah Phelps	2				1			1		1					1			
	Simeon Palmer	1					1		1			1				1			
	John Hart	1				1		1		1				1					
	Herman Chittenden		1			1					1			1					
	Philo Page						1	3	1		1					1			
	Bela Chittenden	1	1	1	1		1	4	1	1	1			1					
	Samuel Mills		1		2		1		1	2	1	1		2					
5	William Hutchinson	1				1		2			1			1					
	Kilburn Hill		1			1			1	1	1			1					
	Philo Parkins Jr				1						1			1					
	Luther Pierce	1	1	1	1		1	1	1			1		2					
	Polly Benson	2						1	2	1	2								
	Ezekiel Hill				1			1		1				1					
	Phineas Hill		1				1				1	1		1					
		46	38	7	33	34	29	50	31	37	38	25	3	65	2	17	"	"	"
Shelburn	Philo Perkins			1	1		1		3	1		1	1	2					
	Elisha Russell	2	1		1					1				1					
	Joshua Morgan			1		1			1		1			1					
	John Caesar																1		1
	Alpheus Fletcher	1				1		2		1	1		1	1					
	Lyman David	1			1			1		1				1					
	Frederick March		1	1	2		1	1	2	1		1		2					
	Daniel Ethan	2	1			1		3	1	1	1					1			
	Ann Randall	1					1	2		1	1			1					
	Dan Paine		1				1			1		1		1					
	Azuba Russell	2	1						1		1		1						
	Ralph H. Reed				1					1				1					
	Samuel Paine	1					1				1			1					
	Joshua Reed Jr					1		3			1			1					
	Elias Barton	1	2		2	1	1	2		3		1		4					
	Rufus Green	2	1		1			1		1	1			1					
	Henry Mason					1		4		1						1			
	Elisha Baker						1			1		1							
	Isaac Higbee	3			1	1		1			1			2					
	Joel Higbee				1	1					1			2					
	Elnathan Higbee				1		1			3		1		2					
	Isaiah Isham	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		1		2					
	Nathan Lake	2			1				1	1				1					
	Heman Lake	1	1	1	1			1		3		1		1					
	John Stacy				1			2		1				1					
	Jacob Pierce	1			1					1				1					
	John Mary												1						
	Samuel Sargent												1						
		21	10	5	17	8	9	24	10	24	10	8	5	30	.	2	1	.	1
	[illegible]	47	33	19	39	[illegible]	24	52	38	42	40	20	14	70	1	23	1		

AND JOHN"

daughter of Daniel Austin who
Phelps, 1731-1816, of Suffield,

John Moore, *William Gaylord*,

1805 N.B.C. Building, Cleve-
3; married Sept. 30, 1902, Hope

orn July 14, 1904.
June 5, 1909.
1912.
5, 1918.

---

orn Mar. 8, 1840-Apr. 21, 1907;
Laird, 1841-1901.
Oct. 24, 1801-1872; married

7, 1770-July 26, 1830; married

ly 27, 1742; died 1798; married

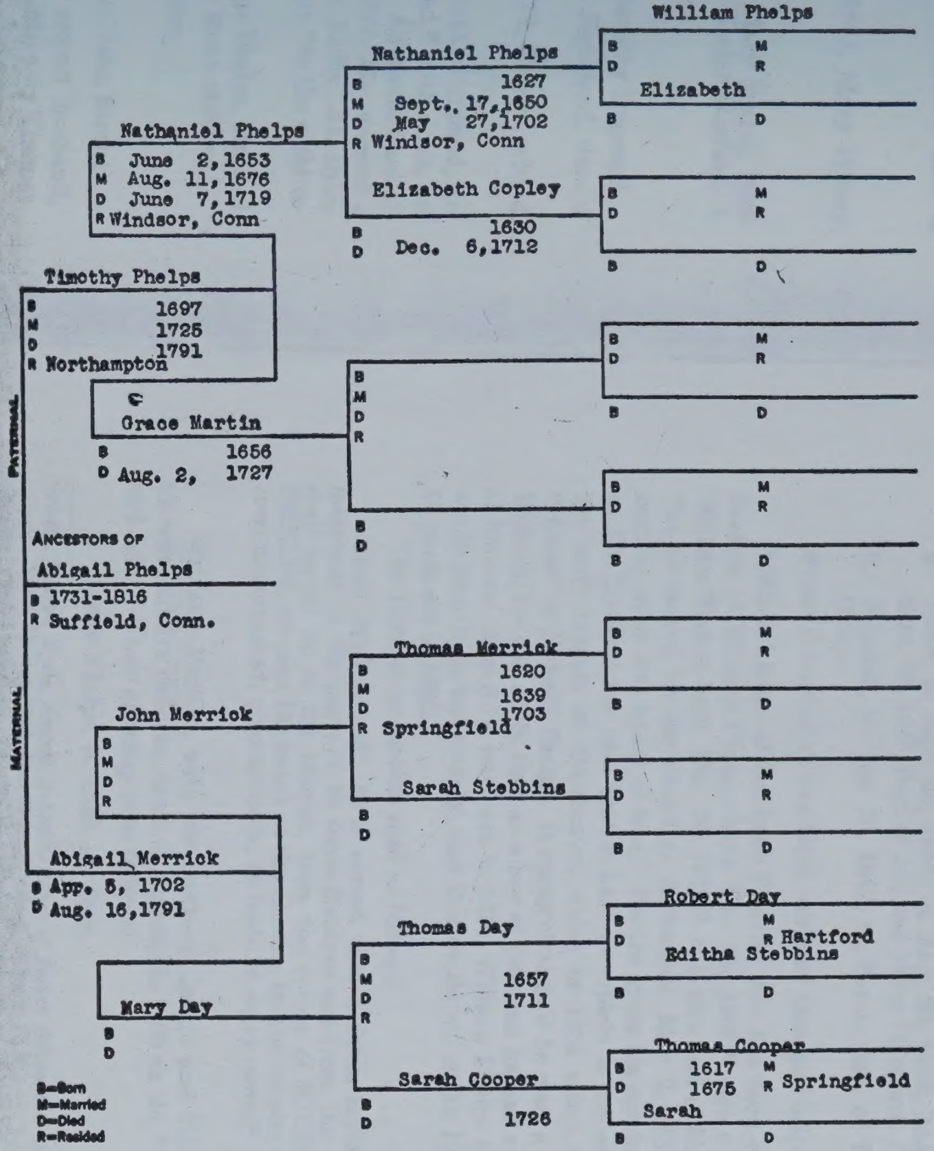
, *Jonathan Gillett*, *and John*

lle, Kans., has an interesting
lines running back to Thomas

---

ry Hadley, who married *Sarah*

PHELPS



ANCESTORS OF
Abigail Phelps
B 1731-1816
R Suffield, Conn.

PATERNAL

Timothy Phelps
B 1697
M 1725
D 1791
R Northampton

Nathaniel Phelps
B June 2, 1653
M Aug. 11, 1676
D June 7, 1719
R Windsor, Conn

Grace Martin
B 1656
D Aug. 2, 1727

Nathaniel Phelps
B 1627
M Sept. 17, 1650
D May 27, 1702
R Windsor, Conn

Elizabeth Copley
B 1630
D Dec. 6, 1712

William Phelps
B
D
M
R
Elizabeth
B
D

MATERNAL

Abigail Merrick
B App. 5, 1702
D Aug. 16, 1791

John Merrick
B
M
D
R

Mary Day
B
D

Thomas Merrick
B 1620
M 1639
D 1703
R Springfield

Sarah Stebbins
B
D

Thomas Day
B
M 1657
D 1711
R

Sarah Cooper
B
D 1726

Robert Day
B
D
M
R Hartford
Editha Stebbins
B
D

Thomas Cooper
B 1617
D 1675
M
R Springfield
Sarah
B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

from (Boston) The "Mary & John": A Story of the
Founding of Dorchester, Mass: 1630
Maude Pinney Kuhns
Charles E. Tuttle Pu
Rutland, Vt

1648, and he married a second
both Joseph Clark and Thomas
e Mar. 22, 1649. George Phelps
pt. 7, 1690.

l Phelps:

25; m. Ann Gaylord, dau. of

-1728; m. 1663, Mary Pinney,

95; m. (1) Mary Porter, 1653-
er; m. (2) Hester Hosford, b.
ord.

m. 1672, Dorothy Ingersoll.

; m. Sarah Buckland, dau. of

723: m. 1673, Eunice, who d.

rica on a boat, unnamed, ar-
uth, England,[29] with Joan, his
l Abraham. Abraham Randall
o died in 1677. He married a
dow of John Kirby. Abraham
ing his estate "to the children

ife of George Phelps, married
ad at least three children:

Robert Pepper.

opkins.

John, son of John Strong.

39, as her second husband,
had five children by Thomas

---

1. Thomas, b. Feb. 16, 1640; m. June 1, 1663, Constant, July 17, 1642-Apr. 26, 1702, dau. of Richard Hawes.
2. Josiah, 1641-1732; m. 1662 Hepzibah, 1644-1732, dau. of Richard and Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman.
3. Ann, b. 1643.
4. Israel, b. Sept. 25, 1645; m. Aug. 20, 1668, Abigail, b. Sept. 28, 1648, dau. of Job and Mary (Wolcott) Drake.
5. Jedidiah, b. Dec. 15, 1647; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Orton.

Frances married as her third husband George Phelps.

Little is known of **RICHARD PHELPS**, who has been called a brother of William Phelps, bapt. Dec. 26, 1609;[30] also a son of William Phelps, bapt. Dec. 26, 1619.[31] It is also said of him that "he embarked for the island of Barbadoes, May 2, 1635, and nothing more was heard of him." Hotten gives his age in 1635, as 17. However the part that is hard to explain is the entry in the early records of Dorchester, which in 1633 refers to the "House" of Richard Phelps. It seems strange if he were a son of William, born in 1619, that as a boy of fourteen he had a house of his own. Also if he was born in 1619, William Phelps himself would have been but twenty, and this would not make Richard 17 years old in 1635.

The Dorchester records read as follows:

> Anno April 3, 1633. It is agreed that a doble raylé with mortesses in the posts of 10 foote distance one from the other, shall be set up in the Marish, from the corner of RICHARD PHELPS, his pale Eastward to the Creeke, by the owners of the cows undernamed, p'portionatly, 20 foote to every cowe.[32]

WILLIAM PHELPS, with his brothers George and Richard, his wife and five children, came to America in 1630 on the "Mary and John." Their ancestry is as follows:

A James Phelps, b. 1520, m. Joan.

---

[30] Wells, Harriet Hyde, *Several Ancestral Lines of Josiah Edson and his wife Sarah Pinney*, 1901, Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y.

[31] Phelps, Oliver Seymour, *The Phelps Family*, 1899, Eagle Publishing Co., Pittsfield, Mass.

[32] Gibbs, Robert B., *op. cit.*

B William, 1560-1611, m. Dorothy, who. d. 1613.

William Phelps, 2nd, was baptized in the Tewkesbury Church, Aug. 19, 1599, and died at Windsor, July 14, 1672. He made application as a freeman with the first group, Oct. 19, 1630; was on jury duty, Nov. 9, 1630; constable, 1631; Deputy, 1634-35; Magistrate from 1639 to 1649. He presided at Court in Windsor, May 1, 1637, when it was ordered that there "shall be an offensive war against the Pequots."[33]

A man of property, he subscribed to the fund for the poor. Not being able to prove title and payment for land bought of the Indian, Sehat, he paid for it a second time. The paper describing the transaction is dated March 31, 1665.

> These presents testify, whereas there was a parcel of land purchased formerly by William Phelps, living at Windsor about 30 years since, of Sehat, an Indian, a Paquanick Sachem, and I (Phelps) not being able to prove payment of the said purchase, in consideration whereof I now engage to make up the full payment by paying to the said Sehat's kinsman Nassahegan, Sachem of Paquanick, 4 trucking coats, or what upon agreement shall satisfy them to the value thereof.
>
> Owned already paid in two coats, and 40s in wampum for a third coat, and six bushels of Indian Corn and fifteen shillings in wampum for the fourth coat; and fifteen shillings in wampum is at six a penney.
>
> signed Coggerynosset
> Asuthew (Sister Nassahegan)
> Patackhouse " "
> Amanawer " "
> Nassahegan.
>
> Witness: Samuel Phelps,
> Mathew Grant, John Bartlett, Timothy Buckland.[34]

Elizabeth, the first wife of William Phelps, died at Dorchester, in 1635, and he married a second time, in 1638, Mary Dover, who had also been a passenger on the "Mary and John." Mary Phelps died in 1675.

---

[33] Wells, Harriet Hyde, *Several Ancestral Lines of Josiah Edson and his wife Sarah Pinney*, 1901, Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y.

[34] Marshall, Edward Chauncey, *The Ancestry of General Grant*, 1869, Sheldon & Company, New York, N. Y.

Children:

1. William, b. 1620; m. 1645, Isabel Wilson, d. 1654, childless. Married 1676, Sarah Pinney, again no children.
2. Sarah, 1623-1659; m. 1658, William Wade.
3. Samuel, 1625-1669; m. Nov. 10, 1650, Sarah Griswold, 1638-1715.
    1. Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1652.
    2. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1653; m. 1671, Andrew Moore, d. 1719.
    3. Timothy, b. Oct. 26, 1656.
    4. Mary, Oct. 26, 1658-1715; m. 1677, Daniel, 1652-1713, son of George Adams.
    5. William, Nov. 3, 1660-Nov. 21, 1711; m. 1693, Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1668, dau. of Daniel Hayden.
    6. John, b. July 7, 1662.
    7. Ephraim, b. Nov. 1, 1663.
    8. Abigail, b. May 16, 1666.
    9. Josias, b. Dec. 16, 1667.
4. Nathaniel, 1627-May 27, 1702; m. Sept. 17, 1650, Elizabeth Copley, a widow, 1630-1712.
    1. William, June 22, 1657-Jan. 1, 1745; m. May 30, 1678, Abigail Stebbins, Sept. 24, 1660-1748.
    2. Abigail, b. Apr. 6, 1655; m. John Alvord.
    3. Mary, b. June 21, 1651.
    4. Thomas, b. May 20, 1661.
    5. Mercy, b. May 16, 1666, d. y.
    6. Nathaniel, June 2, 1653-June 19, 1719; m. Aug. 11, 1676, Grace Martin, 1656-Aug. 2, 1727. Grace Martin was a lady who was "disappointed of a lover" in England, and to cover her dismay decided to get to America by hook or crook, in order to reach friends in Boston. She managed to get passage on a boat by telling the captain that her friends would pay her passage, but on arriving in Boston her friends could not be found, and she was ordered to be sold as a slave to pay her passage. Stiles tells us that there are some records that she was actually sold, but he appears to doubt it. The story of how

she met and married Nathaniel Phelps has not been told.

5. Joseph, 1629-1684; m. Hannah, 1629-1671, dau. of Roger Newton.
    1. Joseph, 1667-1750; m. (3) Mary Case, 1669-1751.
    2. Timothy, b. 1671; m. Rachel Moore.
    3. Sarah, b. 1672.
6. Timothy, Sept. 1, 1639-1719; m. Mar. 19, 1661, Mary, 1644-1690, dau. of Edward Griswold.
    1. Timothy, b. Nov. 1, 1663.
    2. Joseph, Sept. 27, 1666-1716; m. 1686, Sarah Hosford, b. 1666.
    3. William, b. Feb. 4, 1669; m. (1) Abigail Mudge, who d. Apr. 24, 1705; m. (2) in 1706, Ruth, 1683-1747, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Coggens) Barber.
    4. Cornelius, b. Apr. 26, 1671.
    5. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1673.
    6. Samuel, b. Jan. 29, 1675.
    7. Nathaniel, Jan. 7, 1677-1746; m. 1699, Hannah Bissell, 1682-1718.
    8. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1679.
    9. Abigail, b. June 3, 1682.
    10. Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1684.
    11. Anne, b. Oct. 2, 1686.
    12. Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1688; m. 1709, Samuel Holcomb, 1683-
7. Mary, b. 1644; m. 1663, Thomas Barber.

Phelps, Judge Oliver Seymour, *The Phelps Family*, Eagle Publishing Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1899.

HUMPHREY PINNEY was born in co. Somerset, England; the son of John Pinney and his wife Johanna. He was one of at least seven sons and four daughters, and in his father's will was mentioned last, being presumably the youngest. He was named executor of his uncle Edmond Pinney's will, and it is believed that he returned to England temporarily to settle this estate. In

Bible Records
V. 33.

Guernsey Memorial Library: Norwich, N.Y.
Presented by Captain James Harris Chapter
NSDAR 1936.

Phelps Family,

From notes in possession of Mr. Charles Phelps, 47 Hayes St., Norwich, N.Y.

Henrietta E. Phelps born New Berlin, N.Y. March 6, 1829 married June 7, 1848 Huntington E. Brown, son of Thomas Brown, born New Berlin, N.Y.

Elisha Phelps, born New Berlin, N.Y. Nov. 2, 1795 married Hannah Wail, 10th Feb. 1818. She was the daughter of Job and Mary (Vermilye) Wail and was born New Berlin, N.Y. Dec. 14, 1798 and died Dec. 25, 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled on his father's homestead in New Berlin, where he died July 8, 1870.

Children born in New Berlin,

Malvina	born	15, July 1819.
Catherine	born	10, Aug. 1821, died Jan. 1822.
Hamilton	born	12, Oct. 1823, died Sept. 19, 1899.
Vernon	born	15, Sept. 1825, died July 28, 1896.
Catherine	born	4, Mar. 1827.
Adelia,	born	5, July, 1831.
Henrietta E.	born	6, March 1829.
Andrew J.	born	6, April 1834.

Marriages from Mr. Charles Phelps' Bible -

Andrew Jackson Phelps and Amelia Phoebe Weller, January 12, 1870.
Nellie Amelia Phelps and Daniel Packer Holmes, -
Charles Weller Phelps and Lillian May Goldsmith, married March 30, 1905 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
Andrew Gordon Phelps and Phylis Griffith, Sept. 17, 1930 at Batavia, Java.

Births -

Andrew J. Phelps,	April 6, 1834, South New Berlin, N.Y.
Amelia P. Weller,	March 29, 1840, Norwich, N.Y.

Their children -

Gracie	born	Jan. 1, 1872.
Nellie Amelia	born	July 23, 1873.
Charles Weller	born	Aug. 9, 1881.

Children of Charles Weller Phelps,

Andrew Gordon Phelps, born July 16th, 1906.

Children of Andrew Gordon Phelps,

Gordon Griffith Phelps, born Oct. 27, 1932.
Roger Douglass Phelps, born Nov. 28, 1934.

[illegible]

Bible records in possession of Mr. Charles Phelps, 47 Huron St.,
Norwich, N.Y.

Frederick S. Phelps was born at Afton, N.Y. March 6, 1830
married June 7, 1855 Constantine C. Rhodes, [illegible] of Thomas
Rhodes, [illegible], N.Y.

[illegible] Phelps, born [illegible], N.Y., Oct. 5, 1795 married
[illegible] 1821, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], 1878 and died Dec. 20, 1870.

F. S. Phelps settled on his father's homestead in Guy [illegible],
where he died July 4, 1892.

Children born in Guy [illegible].

Alvira	born	11, July 1856.
[illegible]	born	10, Apr. 1858, died Jan. 1859.
[illegible]	born	13, Feb. 1860, died Feb. 10, 1864.
[illegible]	born	27, Feb. 1862, died Oct. 26, 1863.
[illegible]	born	2, Aug. 1863.
[illegible]	born	5, July 1865.
[illegible]	born	8, March 1867.
[illegible]	born	8, April 1869.

Following from Mr. Charles Phelps' Bible -

Charles Phelps and [illegible], January 14, 1872,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], 1880 at [illegible], N.Y.
[illegible], Sept. 17, 1930 at
[illegible]

Children -

Bessie J. Phelps, April 6, 1873, South New Berlin, N.Y.
[illegible], 1880, Norwich, N.Y.
[illegible] -

Claudia	born	[illegible] 1, 1870.
[illegible]	born	July 13, 1875.
[illegible]	born	Aug. 6, 1884.

Children of Charles [illegible] Phelps.

Pauline [illegible] born July 16th, 1900.

Grandchildren of Charles Phelps.
[illegible] October 27, 1928.
[illegible] November 30, 1934.

Phelps Family, (Cont.)

Deaths -

Gracie Phelps,	died July 19, 1873.
Amelia P. Phelps,	died Apr. 16, 1883.
Andrew J. Phelps,	died Jan. 13, 1910.
Nellie F. Holmes,	died Aug. 25, 1913.

Copied by Mrs. George Squires, Capt. John Harris Chapt. D.A.R.

Norwich, N. Y.

PERKINS, JOHN- d. Nov. 1, 1812 64 yr Cemetery no given
Elizabeth, his wife (Harrington)
d. Jan. 24, 1825 77 yr

PERKINS, RICHARD d. Aug. 12, 1857 71 yr 9 mo New Cemetery
Mercy, his wife, d. Mar. 3, 1867 66 yr Gilbertsville

PERKINS, EUNICE- d. Jan. 29, 1869 65-10-15 McDonough Cem.

PERRY, BENJAMINE d. Feb. 25, 1814 52 yr Hall Farm
CATHARINE, his wife, d. July 20, 1823 Locust Grove
60 yr

PERSON, HARVY- s/o LEVI & SALLY PERSON West Burlington
d. Sept. 14, 1829 age 11 da

~~CHRIST~~
PERSONS, PHINEAS d. Dec. 12, 1879 73 yr Christian Farm
Rebecca, his wife, d. Nov. 21, 1867
61-9-21
LEWIS- d.Mar. 24, 1861 30-11-12

Phelps

PHELPS, WILLIAM - d. Aug. 13, 1844 84 yr Phelps Cemetery
POLLY, his wife, d. Nov. 10, 1837 70 yr Anderson Farm
William, son, d. Mar.2, 1811 20 yr

PHELPS, infant- d/o ELY & ZILPHA PHELPS " "
d. June 19, 1833 (No age given)

PHELPS, PLINY d. May 23, 1850 78-7-17 Phelps Cemetery
ANNA, his wife, d. Feb. 20, 1861 88-8mo Lou Berry Farm

PHELPS, AEBERT, d. Jan. 14, 1880 75 yr Scribner
EMILY, wife of William Ransford, b. 2 miles
north of South New Berlin Jan. 6, 1801;
d. at Memphis, May 29, 1881
JOSEPH, d. Jan. 13, 1836 66 yr
MARTHA, his wife, d. Apr. 25, 1845 72 yr

PHILLIPS, ESTHER N., wife of REUBEN PHILLIPS "
d. Oct. 20, 1869 32-10-3

PHILLIPS- Infant son of MARTIN & MAY TALBOT PHILLIPS Taylor Hill
d. May 9, 1887 age 11 da

PHILLIPS, CELINDA d. Mar. 13, 1835 56 yr Dyer Cemetery

PHILLIPS, ELCY D. Jan. 13, 1852 102 yr 2 mo Beaty Farm
Great Brook

PHILLIPS, ISAAC- d. July 9, 1837 55 yr " "

PHILLIPS, HANNAH, wife of JAMES PHILLIPS d. Mar 10, 1835 "
age 50 yr

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN- s/o JAMES & HANNAH PHILLIPS "
d. Mar. 6, 1832 age 19 yrs
BETSEY, dau of J.&.H.PHILLIPS
d. Apr. 18, 1831 19 yr

Cemetery Records - New Berlin, N.Y. and Vicinity.
Compiled by Gertrude Howard Smith.

L
5,2
S.

Riverside Cemetery, South New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y.
Ruth Ellis

L
S12
A.

Medbury, Benjamin d May 8, 1866 ae 62 yrs
" Nancy Davis, his wife d May 7, 1881 ae 74 yrs
" Henry H., his son d Mch. 1, 1859 ae 20 yrs

Miller, Mary E., wife of John H. d Sept. 8, 1862
Miller, Children of Riley & Jane O. Miller:
Anna V. 1838-1856
Andrew J. 1848-1861
Adealia A. 1846-1861
Jane O. 1814-1873
Riley 1806-1877
Lucasta H. 1840-1843

Newton, Hezekiah, son of Daniel & Polly d Sept. 19, 1864
ae 22 yrs (Civil War)

Phelps

Phelps, Adeline, wife of Frederick d Nov. 5, 1856 ae 46 yrs
" Elisha d Jul. 8, 1870 ae 75 yrs
" Hannah, wife d Dec. 25, 1879 ae 87 yrs
" Vernon b Sept. 12, 1824 d July 27, 1896
" Adelia b July 5, 1831 d Aug. 28, 1911

Phillips, James d Dec. 16, 1872 ae 86 yrs
" Nancy, wife of James d Jan. 12, 1887 ae 76 yrs

Potter, Mary L., wife of German d Feb. 7, 1875 ae 48 yrs
" German d Dec. 14, 1881 ae 62 yrs
Potter, Wm. D. d 1887 ae 58 yrs
" Elizabeth, wife of Wm. D. d 1854 ae 30 yrs

Pratt, Delia, wife of Wm. Shaw Sept. 10, 1798-Aug. 18, 1857

Rood, Henry H. 1814-1889
" Lavina d Aug. 30, 1874 ae 58 yrs

Sage, Jewett d Sept. 5, 1875 ae 83 yrs
" Daniel d Nov. 17, 1866 ae 73 yrs
" Eliza, wife of Daniel d Nov. 12, 1877 ae 68 yrs
" Gilbert d May 6, 1871 ae 35 yrs
" Simeon d May 2, 1844 ae 54 yrs
" Laura A. Saxton, wife of Simeon d Jan. 1, 1856 ae 34 yrs
" Charles, son d Dec. 20, 1853 ae 28 yrs

Sergeant, Hiram d Nov. 14, 1877 ae 74 yrs
" Meranda d Aug. 15, 1849 ae 42 yrs
Sergeant, John b Aug. 15, 182- d Feb. 6, 1861
" Isabell b Jan. 26, 1809 d Mch. 5, 1882

Sergent, Thomas d Feb. 18, 1835 ae 64 yrs
" Sarah, wife d Mch. 7, 1848 ae 73 yrs
" Samuel d Feb. 23, 1841 ae 70 yrs
" Catherine, wife d Oct. 3, 1834 ae 61 yrs

[illegible] Cemetery, [illegible] Road [illegible], County [illegible]

[illegible], Benjamin d May 8, 1866 ae 62 yrs
Nancy [illegible], his wife d May 7, 1881 ae 74 yrs
Henry H., his son d Nov. 2, 1859 ae 20 yrs

[illegible], Mary E., wife of John H. d Sept. 6, 1858
[illegible], Children of Alvin & Jane C. Miller:
Anna J., 1871-1886
Andrew J., 1869-1891
Angelia M., 1874-1961
Jane C., 1834-1875
Eliza, 1850-1877
Lorenzo H., 1860-1863

[illegible], Alanson, son of Daniel & Sally d Sept. 19, 1864
ae 22 yrs (Civil War)

[illegible], Adeline, wife of Frederick d Nov. 2, 1856 ae 56 yrs
Pliny d Jul. 8, 1870 ae 75 yrs
Reuben, [illegible] d Dec. 20, 1879 ae 67 yrs
[illegible] Vernon L. Sept. 1, 1838 d July 27, 1890
[illegible] Julia D. July 15, 1834 d Aug. 28, 1911

[illegible], James d Dec. 10, 1872 ae 66 yrs
Nancy, wife of James d Jan. 12, 1887 ae 76 yrs

[illegible], Mary E., wife of German d Feb. 7, 1865 ae 40 yrs
German d Dec. 26, 1880 ae 62 yrs
[illegible], Wm. C. G. 1887 ae 80 yrs
Elizabeth, wife of Wm. C. G. 1864 ae 60 yrs

[illegible] Delia, wife of Wm. John Sept. 10, 1823-Aug. 18, 1912

[illegible] H. 1818-1869
[illegible] d Aug. 10, 1874 ae 56 yrs

[illegible] d June 3, 1878 ae 81 yrs
[illegible] d Nov. 27, 1860 ae 71 yrs
[illegible], wife of [illegible] d Nov. 10, 1857 ae 60 yrs
[illegible] d Mar 6, 1871 ae 30 yrs
[illegible] d May 2, 1850 ae 36 yrs
[illegible], wife of [illegible] d Jan. 1, 1850 ae 36 yrs
[illegible], son d Dec. 24, 1873 ae 28 yrs

[illegible] d Mar. 30, 1877 ae 74 yrs
[illegible] d Aug. 15, 1868 ae 67 yrs
[illegible] Aug. 23, 1813 d Feb. 4, 1864
[illegible] Nov. 20, 1823 d Mch. 5, 1883

[illegible] d Feb. 18, 1859 ae 69 yrs
[illegible] wife d Jan. 8, 1848 ae 77 yrs
[illegible] d Feb. 16, 1862 ae 70 yrs
[illegible], wife d Oct. 3, 1879 ae 86 yrs

Columbus Corners or (Lamb's Corners) Cemetery L 3 12 S.

BOYD, Barrent d. Sept. 21, 1872 73-11-2
Eliza, w/o Barrent S. Boyd, d. Feb. 27, 1873 72-3-16

SEWELL, ~~Eliakim~~- Amy, w/o Eliakim Sewell, d. Jan. 13, 1885 82-10-23

ROW EIGHT

Phelps Monument
Charles Phelps, May 9, 1814- Sept. 11, 1889 (father)
Julia Chase, his wife, Aug. 9, 1825- Nov. 17, 1899 (mother)
Burleigh N. Phelps, June 3, 1891- Oct. 5, 1915
Jennie M. Phelps, Aug. 29, 1885- Jan. 2, 1959
Albert Phelps May 8, 1857- d June 17, 1935
Nellie Names, his wife, Feb. 18, 1860- d Mar. 23, 1896

CHANDLER, Ann Celestia, w/o Orlando G. Chandler, d. Sept 28, 1904 aged 69 yr
Orlando G. Chandler, d. Dec. 16, 1881 53-4-19

Phelps

PHELPS (Monument tipped over)
Mary Phelps Feb. 10, 1809- Mar. 17, 1892
Laura Phelps Aug. 13, 1820- July 3, 1832
(Sunken in ground and unreadable
________ws Phelps, b. ___e 17, 1775- d. May 5, 1849
Adah, his wife, May 13, 1794-June 13, 1846
Small headstones: Laura, Mary, Father, Mother

TUTTLE Mollie D. Potter (
Daughter E. Adelia 1853-1862
Mother- P. Marette 1831-1911
Father- Almon L. 1826-1910
(Almon L Tuttle was commonly known as Squire Tuttle. He was a farmer and cheese maker in town of Columbus, N.Y.)
(Mollie D. Potter was b. Sept 1, 1850, Smithville Flats d. Aug. 14, 1928, Columbus, N.Y. d/o of Thomas Potter & Sabrina Fuller Potter. Columbus VR. She was named Delilah M. (Edmeston, N.Y. Census)but in later years known as Molly. She lived for many years with the Tuttle family and assisted "Squire" Tuttle with cheese making.

DENISON Lydia M., w/o Nathaniel K. Denison, d. Nov.7, 1864 48-7- 26
Nathaniel K. Denison, d. Sept. 13, 1866 63-7-14

PECK Three small stones
Hosea L., s/o Orlando & Arminda Peck, d. July 2nd 1846 10 mo.
Delos- sun of Wm. M. An Eldred Di. Au. 29. ag 5 mo (can't read)
(This lettering was clearly done on a flat stone by the hands of someone who cared. No professional work here.)
Lewis A., s/o Orlando & Arminda Peck, d. Dec. 16, 1847 5 mo

PAGE E. Dora Page 1861-1937
Eva Page Dutton 1856-1888 (see p 30 Brookfield Cemeteries for Alvin & Eva Page Dutton. It is my belief that Eva is buried with her husband, Alvin Dutton. Dora was a maiden lady , retired teacher, who died at New Berlin, N.Y. I believe they were sisters. Dora evidently had her sisters name placed on the marker with hers. This is a comparatively new marker.)

Two small markers B.S.B. on one. Nothing on the other

Cemeteries in Sherburne
Chenango County, N.Y.

Prepared by members of
the Sherburne Genealogy
Group.
Typing + Indexing done by
Mrs Edwin P Smith, Pres.
Sherburne, N.Y. 1956.

SHERBURNE WEST HILL CEMETERY

McCotter monument:

Mary L. McCotter	Oct.24,1862 - Oct.2,1883
Sophronia Eldridge McCotter	1829 - 1904
Jane McCotter	1852 - 1936
Lettie W. McCotter	1868 - 1943
Ellis E. McCotter	1860 - 1935
Baby McCotter	Mar.19,1924

X X

Freeman monument:

Edmund Freeman	Aug.17,1821 - Sept.28,1904
Rosetta A. Young, wife,	Mar.20,1829 - Mar.11,1911
Charles S. Freeman	1869 - 1948
Ora E. White,his wife,	1871 - 1939
Harlan P. Freeman	July 28,1849 - June 6,1884
Andrew Y. Freeman	Jan.29,1848 - Aug.8,1925
Emma W., his wife,	Apr.9,1877 - age 24yr.3mo;
Arthur	- -

X X

Phelps - Morey - Adams - Briggs monument:

Phelps

William Phelps	1812 - 1896
Eleanor K., his wife,	1822 - 1904
Charles Morey	1845 - 1917
Helen E. Phelps, wife,	1849 - 1929
Spencer B. Adams	1848 - 1922
Mary Ann Phelps, wife,	1851 - 1921
Allison Briggs	1871 - 1918
Flora B., his wife,	1872 - 1931

X X

Northrup monument:

John Northrup	died Sept.15,1853 age 59 yr.
Martha, his wife,	died July 12,1865 age 72yr.11mo.
William S. Northrup	died Aug.14,1867 age 47yr.3mo.
Etta	-
Mary	-
Lucy	-
Willie	-

X X

Isbell monument:

Nirum Isbell	died Oct.25,1891 age 74yr.6mo.
Mary, his wife,	died July 9,1896 age 84 yr.
Hervey Isbell	1853 - 1911
Louisa	died Sept.10,1843 age 2 mo.
Rosaloo	died May 1,1845 age 1 mo.

Galette H. Isbell died at Salisbury Prison, N.C.
Jan. 30,1865 age 22 yr.

Battles 1864:	Spottsylvania	May 14
	Cold Harbor	June 6
	Petersburg	July 31
	Reams Station	Aug.25

Chanley Isbell 1839 - 1901
Co. F. 114 Reg. N.Y. Vol. Civil War marker

more on next sheet:

V.6

Pertilla, Samuel M. b.Norwich son of Wm and Betsey Robbins Pertilla d.Norwich Jan 10, 1952 ae 71 yr 3 mo 17 da Buried Sec 187B Lot 61 Tier 3

" William 11 d.Nov 30, 1906 Buried Sec B Lot 332

" William Harry d.Norwich Oct 1, 1921 ae 86 yr Buried Sec 187B Tier 2 Sp 37

Peters, Clarence E. d.Tampa,Fla. Aug 5, 1930 ae 79 Buried Sec 33 Lot 112

" Matt E. b.Potsdam NY d.Norwich Feb 13, 1919 ae 68 yr 7 mo 15 da Buried Sec 33 Lot 112

" Phebe G. Inter Jan 27, 1899 Sec B Lot 376

" William d.Oct 8, 1906 Buried Sec BLot 376

" William W. Inter Dec 30, 1902 Sec B Lot 376

Peterson, Mertie E. b.Norwich dau of Edward and Esther Hunt Thorpe d.Tioga Center NY Mar 26, 1950 ae 81 yr 9 mo 23 da Buried Sec B Lot 69

" Wes (Nes?) b.Denmark son of Peter and Margareta Peterson d.Chenango Lake June 21, 1942 ae 80 yr 26 da Buried Sec BLot 69

Pettis, Daniel W. b.Clinton NY son of Daniel W and Jane Stockwell Pettis d.Preston Apr 9, 1933 ae 78 yr 4 mo 1 da Buried Sec 33 Lot Co.10 Tier 1

Pettit, Nettie S. d.Salina NY Apr 6, 1928 ae 46 Buried Sec 4

Phelps, Alice M. b.Norwich dau of Harry and Hannah Jackson Shepard d.Norwich Oct 29, 1948 ae 72 yr 2 mo 5 da Buried Sec 33 Lot 80

" Amelia P. b.Norwich Mar 29, 1840 dau of Hiram and Phebe Weller m.Andrew J. Phelps 1/12/1870 Res.Norwich d.Apr 13, 1882 ae 42 Buried Lot A
Chn. Grace 1/1/1872; Nellie A. 7/23/1873; Chas.W. 8/9/1881

" Andrew J. b.S New Berlin d.Jan 13, 1910 Buried Sec A

" Anna M. dau of Keyes, d.June 17, 1912 Buried Sec A Lot H Phelps

" Charles L. b.Brewster NY son of Theodore and Georgiana Grover Phelps d.Norwich Nov.29,1946 ae 68 yr 9 mo 14 da Buried Sec 30 Lot 64

* " Edwin Inter Oct 5, 1898 Sec B Lot 313 Civil War Vet.

" Emma Louise Comstock d.Norwich Oct 10, 1919 ae 70 Buried Sec A Lot Comstock

" Guerdon J. d.Feb 12, 1909 Buried Sec 4 Lot 57

" Hamilton Inter Sept 22, 1899 Sec A Lot Keyes

" Hildah A. b.McDonough dau of David H and Mary Buckley Bixby d.Norwich Mar 22, 1922 ae 84 yr 5 mo 28 da Buried Sec 4 Lot 57 m.Hamilton Phelps Fracture of left hip

* " John H. b.Tioga Center NY son of Jeremiah J.W. and Electa N.Stevens Phelps d.Norwich Aug.14, 1917 ae 82 yr 2 mo 26 da Buried Sec 4 Lot 57 Civil War Veteran

A Register of the deaths & burials in the Norwich Cemetery, Chenango Co., N.Y.

Phelps, Lucy May b.West Hurley NY dau of Abraham and Sarah Tuthill Goldsmith m.Chas W Phelps 3/30/1905 d.Norwich Oct 22, 1952 ae 73 yr 6 mo 22 da Buried Sec A Lot 962 Chn.Andrew Gordon b.7/16/1906

" Marina B. b.Norwich dau of Hamilton and Anna M. Phelps d.East Orange NJ Jan 19, 1918 ae 51 yr 7 mo 11 da Buried Sec A Lot H.Phelps

" Mary J. Inter Jan 23, 1900 Sec B Lot 181D Sp 9

" Robert H.(M.D.) son of Hamilton and Hildah Phelps d.Feb 6, 1911 Buried Sec A Lot H.Phelps

" Theodore Bishop b.Syracuse son of Theodore A. and Jennie B. Phelps d.Syracuse Nov 13, 1926 ae 13 yr 11 da Buried Sec 4 Lot 57 fracture of skull

" Walina M. b.Manchester Vt. dau of L A Wade d.Ninevah NY Dec 4, 1946 ae 46 yr 3 mo 27 da Buried Sec 187C Lot 60 Tier 8

Phetteplace, Inf. b.N.Norwich child of Garry K and Bessie Follett Phetteplace d.N.Norwich Nov.29,1923 ae 20 da Buried Sec 27 Lot 26

" Addie M. b.Oxford NY dau of Alonzo and Catharine Barber Phetteplace d.Norwich Feb.22 1938 ae 74 yr 19 da Buried Sec B Lot 253

" Adelaide H. b.McDonough dau of Harriet Rathbun Pike and Stillman Pike d.Norwich Mar.25 1924 ae 73 yr 1 mo 3 da Buried Sec B Lot 2 NE 1/3

" Alonzo Inter Sept 8, 1890 Sec B Lot 253

" Celia d.Norwich Sept 7, 1914 ae 71 Buried Sec 1 Lot 7

" Corey b.Norwich son of Florinda Barber d.Norwich July 3, 1926 ae 59 yr 2 mo 11 da Buried Sec 1 Lot 7

" Edgar d.May 20, 1913 Buried Sec B Lot 2 NW part

" Edward N. b.Norwich son of Noyes and Mary Brown Phetteplace d.E Norwich Sept 17,1923 ae 44 Buried Sec 37 Lot 23 fract.of skull

" Eseck d.Norwich Jan. 2, 1919 ae 50 Buried Sec 1 Lot 7

* " Floyd R. b.Norwich son of Orson and Lizzie Johnson Phetteplace d.Norwich Feb 19,1940 ae 50 yr 10 mo 27 da Bureid Sec B Lot 71

" Garry K. b.Norwich son of Orson and Lizzie Johnson Phetteplace d.Norwich Dec 14,1939 ae 42 yr 3 mo 9 da Buried Sec 37 Lot 23 W½

" Gertrude S. b.Norwich dau of Casper and Gertrude Schweitzer Zoerb d.Norwich Oct 6, 1935 ae 59 yr 8 mo 19 da Buried Sec 1 Lot 7

" Gladys b.Norwich dau of Andrew and Harriet Winsor McNitt d.Norwich July 27, 1950 ae 53 yr 7 mo Buried Sec 1 Lot 7

" Ida d.Oxford Oct 8, 1929 ae 75 Buried Sec 37 Lot 16 E½

p 84

23 Nathaniel Phelps b. England about 1627, emigrated to New England with his father, settling in Dorchester, Mass., with his father, removing to Windsor, Ct, in

Phelps

1635-6, where he m. Elizabeth Copley, 17th Sept., 1650 She was an English lady.

Says the Hon. James H. Phelps of Townshend, Vt., a descendant of this family: "A descendant of the family of Elizabeth Copley, in England was the celebrated artist, John Copley, father of Lord Lyndhurst, who on the 30th of April, 1827, became Lord Chancellor of England." Lord Lyndhurst appears to have no knowledge of this connection, as may be seen from his letter herewith attached. As this connection must be traced back over two hundred years, there is no reason to doubt the same. Mrs. Phelps died in Northampton, Mass., 6th Dec., 1712, some ten years after her husband. Her will probated in Northampton, Vol. II, 1678-1716. Reference is made to her sons Nathaniel and William Phelps, who are to have the land her husband left her, to be divided equally between them. Her homestead also to be divided between them, Nathaniel to have the side he lives in, and William the other side. To Abigal 50 pounds; to the children of Matthew and Mary Closson 5 pound each; to her son-in-law, Matthew Closson, 10 shillings; to Thomas Copley 3 pounds; to Samuel and John Lankton 20 shillings each.

Mr. Phelps resided on the Orton place opposite his father's homestead, which he purchased of his brother Samuel. Here he resided up to 1656-7, when he removed with part of his family to Northampton, Mass., one of its first settlers. Says Stiles: "He was a pious man of good intellect, and of a sound, discriminating judgment—was one of the first deacons of the N. Church. His homestead was occupied by him for 43 years, and by his descendants until 1835." His homestead comprised the land which was over fifty years ago occupied by Miss Margaret Dwight's school, and which at a later date was the College Institute of J. J. Dudley, Esq., and which is now Shady Lawn. The old homestead stood a few rods north of that edifice. (Clark's Northampton Antiquity).

Although Mr. Phelps, removed to Northampton in 1656-7, we find him paying slip rent in Windsor 4th Jan., 1659.

Feb. 8th, 1679, Dea. Nathaniel Phelps, with his sons Nathaniel Jr. and William, took the oath of allegiance before Worshipful Maj. Pynchon.

Published by Eagle Publishing Company of Pittsfield, Mass.
1899

The Phelps Family of America and their English Ancestors, with Copies of Wills, Deeds, Letters, and other Interesting Papers, Coats of Arms + Valuable Records
Compiled by Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps, of Portland, Oregon + Andrew T. Servin of Lenox, Mass.

110. VI. Elizabeth (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 1777, m. John Hannum, 30th. Nov., 1698. Settled in Deerfield, Mass.
111. V. Mary (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 20 Nov. 1679, m. Benjamin Bartlett. Settled in Deerfield, Mass.
112. VI. William (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 3 Jany., 1680, died unmarried, 1709.
113. VII. Matthew (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 31 Dec., 1681. Killed by the Indians. Engaged to Sarah Mattoon—she shared his estate with his brothers and sisters.
+114. VIII. Joseph (Closson) b. Deerfield, Mass. 1683, m. Hannah Arms.
115. IX. John (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 1685, d. before 1709, unm.
+116. X. Samuel (Closson), b. Deerfield, Mass., 1687, m Abigail Bushrod.

36. Dea. **Nathaniel Phelps**, b. Windsor, Ct., 2nd. June, 1653, removed with his father to Northampton, Mass., in 1656-6, where he married Grace Martin, 11th. Aug., 1676. She was an English woman b. 1656, d. Northampton, Mass., 2nd. Aug., 1727, aged 71 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., in the old homestead. He was a deacon in the Church, and took great interest in all public matters. He d. 19th. June 1719; in his will, dated 1719, he directs his sons Samuel and Nathaniel to help Timothy to build a house if he settled in the town: also mention is made of his daughters, Lydia, Abigail, Sarah, Grace and Elizabeth, all his children then living—two having died young.

His children, born Northampton, Mass.:

117. I. Grace, b. 11 Nov., 1676, d. 1677.
118. II. Nathaniel, b. 1 Nov. 1678, d. 1 May, 1690.
+119. III. Samuel, b. 18 Dec. 1680, m. Mary Edwards.
+120. IV. Lydia, b. 17 Jan. 1683, m. Mark Warner.
121. V. Grace, b. 10 Nov. 1685, m. Samuel Marshall, 1713.
+122. VI. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb. 1688, m. Jonathan Wright.

303. X. Sarah, b. " " 1728, m. Samuel Shattuck, 5 Dec., 1740, son of Dr. Jos. Shattuck.

116. SAMUEL CLOSSON, b. Deerfield, Mass., April, 1687, m. Abigail Bushrod, 24 May, 1716.

Mr. Closson settled in Deerfield, Mass.

Children b. Deerfield, Mass.

304. I. Abigail, b. 14 March, 1717, d. Sept., 1757.
305. II. Thankful, b 4 July 1718, m. Nathaniel Day.
306. III. Samuel, b. 5 July, 1723, d. unm. 19 Sept., 1740.

✓**119.** SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 18 Dec., 1680, m. 12 Dec., 1706, Mary Edwards, (daughter of Benjamin ^{2}Edwards), b. Northampton, Mass., 1685, where she died 29 Nov., 1729, in her 44th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 9th Dec., 1745, aged 65 years. His gravestone is in Northton burying ground.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.

+ 307. ✓I. Samuel, b. 22 Sept. 1707, m. Mindwell Fowler.
308. II. Benjamin, b. 13 July, 1709, d. 1710.
309. III. Mary, b. 17 Sept , 1711, m. Ebenezer Ferry, 1739.
310 IV. Jonathan, b 20 Feb. 1714, d 1714.
+ 311 V. Martha, b. 9 Sept. 1717, m. Ezra Clark.
+ 312 VI. Rachel, b. 21 Aug., 1784, m. Noah Clark.

120. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Jan., 1683, m. 1701, Mark Warner, (son of Mark^{3} Warner), b. Northampton, Mass,, settled in Hadley, Mass., where he died, and where she died 19 Nov., 1765.

Children:

313. I. Lydia (Warner), b. Northampton, Mass., 6 Feb., 1704.
314. II. Abigail (Warner) b. Northampton, Mass., 6 Feb., 1704, m. 1726, Abraham Lyman
315. III. Elizabeth (Warner), b. Hadley, Mass., 9 April, 1706, m. Elisha Noble of Sheffield. Settled in Belchertown.

Boston: Phelps Family by Phelps & Servin 1899 Vol. 1

CS
71
P54
1899

917. V. Abigail (Closson), b. 8 July, 1754, d. 29 Jan., 1754.
+918. VI. Joseph, " b. 2 March, 1756, m. Abigail Seekins.

307. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 22 Sept., 1707, m. about 1727, Mindwell Fowler.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

+919. I. Jonathan, b. April, 1729, m. Esther Seward.
+920. II. Lemuel, b. 5 Feb., 1731, m. Dorothy ——.
921. III. Mindwell, b. 1732, unm., d. March, 1819, aged 87.
922. IV. Grace, b. Jan., 1735, m. Ebenezer Goodale.
923. V. Enoch, bapt. 1736.
+924. VI. Ruth, b. April, 1738, m. Elijah Pomeroy.
925. VII. Luke, b. 15 May, 1740, d. 1746, by kick of a horse.
+926. VIII. Timothy, b. 16 Oct., 1742, m. Mary Wright.
+927. IX. Samuel, b. March, 1745, m Phebe Clark.
928. X. A son, } Twins { b. 1747, d. in infancy.
929. XI. A son, } Twins { b. 1747, d. in infancy.

311. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 9 Sept., 1717, m. Dec., 1739, Ezra Clark, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Parsons) Clark. He was b. Northampton, 4 April, 1716, where he died, and where his wife died.

Children b. Northampton, Mass.:

930. I. William (Clark), b. 4 Sept., 1740.
931. II. Abigail " b. 6 Mar., 1741.
932. III. Hannah " b. 5 Sept., 1742.
933. IV. Ezra " b. 16 Feb., 1744.
934. V. Martha " b. 23 Dec., 1745.
935. VI. Mary " b. 17 July, 1748.
936. VII. John " b. 13 Nov., 1755, m. Esther Burt, 21 Nov., 1782.
937. VIII. Zenas " b. 23 Sept., 1756.
938. IX. Lavina " b. 4 Oct., 1758.

Boston: Phelps Family, by Phelps & Servin
1899
Vol. 1

CS
71
P53
1899

*

PERKINS, JOHN- d. Nov. 1, 1812   64 yr   Cemetery no given
Elizabeth, his wife (Harrington)
d. Jan. 24, 1825   77 yr

PERKINS, RICHARD d. Aug. 12, 1857   71 yr 9 mo   New Cemetery
Mercy, his wife, d. Mar. 3, 1867   66 yr   Gilbertsville

PERKINS, EUNICE- d. Jan. 29, 1869   65-10-15   McDonough Cem.

PERRY, BENJAMINE d. Feb. 25, 1814   52 yr   Hall Farm
CATHARINE, his wife, d. July 20, 1823   Locust Grove
60 yr

PERSON, HARVY- s/o LEVI & SALLY PERSON   West Burlington
d. Sept. 14, 1829   age 11 da

CHRIST
PERSONS, PHINEAS d. Dec. 12, 1879   73 yr   Christian Farm
Rebecca, his wife, d. Nov. 21, 1867
61-9-21
LEWIS- d.Mar. 24, 1861   30-11-12

Phelps

PHELPS, WILLIAM - d. Aug. 13, 1844   84 yr   Phelps Cemetery
POLLY, his wife, d. Nov. 10, 1837   70 yr   Anderson Farm
William, son, d. Mar.2, 1811   20 yr

PHELPS, infant- d/o ELY & ZILPHA PHELPS   "   "
d. June 19, 1833 (No age given)

PHELPS, PLINY   d. May 23, 1850   78-7-17   Phelps Cemetery
ANNA, his wife, d. Feb. 20, 1861   88-8mo   Lou Berry Farm

PHELPS, ABBERT, d. Jan. 14, 1880   75 yr   Scribner
EMILY, wife of William Ransford, b. 2 miles
north of South New Berlin Jan. 6, 1801;
d. at Memphis, May 29, 1881
JOSEPH, d. Jan. 13, 1836   66 yr
MARTHA, his wife, d. Apr. 25, 1845   72 yr

PHILLIPS, ESTHER N., wife of REUBEN PHILLIPS   "
d. Oct. 20, 1869   32-10-3

PHILLIPS- Infant son of MARTIN & MAY TALBOT PHILLIPS   Taylor Hill
d. May 9, 1887   age 11 da

PHILLIPS, CELINDA   d. Mar. 13, 1835   56 yr   Dyer Cemetery

PHILLIPS, ELCY   D. Jan. 13, 1852   102 yr 2 mo   Beaty Farm
Great Brook

PHILLIPS, ISAAC- d. July 9, 1837   55 yr   "   "

PHILLIPS, HANNAH, wife of JAMES PHILLIPS d. Mar 10, 1835   "
age 50 yr

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN- s/o JAMES & HANNAH PHILLIPS   "
d. Mar. 6, 1832   age 19 yrs
BETSEY, dau of J.&.H.PHILLIPS
d. Apr. 18, 1831   19 yr

Cemetery Records - New Berlin, N.Y. and Vicinity.
Compiled by Gertrude Howard Smith.

L
5/2
A.

(dau of James & Mary), b 28 Dec 1671
Ch
Mary, b 26 Oct 1695, m Robert Emmons of Brookfield
John, b 6 Apr 1701
Joseph, b — , d 29 Aug 1710
Abigail, b 3 Apr 1715, m Pedijah Field
Ebenezer, (see deed E-532) m Rebecca ---

Ebenezer Petty (John & Mary or Mercy) & Rebecca
Ch
Ebenezer, b 2 June 1727
Joseph, bp 13 July 1729 West Springfield Ch Rec
Sarah, bp 25 June 1731 " " " "

Elizabeth Petty
Ch
Azubah, bp 25 Oct 1724. West Springfield Ch Rec

Benjamin Phelps of Somers, m int 20 Dec 1793 with Susannah Chapin (Jonathan & Sarah), b 28 Sept 1753

Benjamin Phelps d 8 Dec 1838 ae 51 yrs

Cyrus Phelps (colored), his wife Fanny, d 20 Dec 1824, ae 45 yrs. Ch Rec Jenny

Daniel Phelps (of " Upper House-A-Tunnick ") m int 10 Apr 1742 with Eunice Parsons (Ebenezer & Martha), b 8 Oct 1718
Was at Great Barrington 1770, see deed 24-99

Eliakim Phelps of Belchertown, m 28 Aug 1771 Elizabeth Chapin

George Phelps m 23 May 1842 Emily D. Rice

George Phelps d 31 Aug 1842 ae 25 yrs

Hannah Phelps of Windsor, d 21 Mar 1689/90

Horace Phelps
Ch
Child, d 16 Oct 1816 ae 4 yrs

Horace P. Phelps m int 26 Jan 1839 with Eliza Turner

Israel Phelps m int 22 Nov 1754 with Priscilla Jones of Somers
Ch
Hannah, b 4 Feb 1756
Israel, b 1 Sept 1757
Ebenezer, bp 14 Oct 1759 (Longmeadow Ch Rec)
Eleazer, b 21 Oct 1759
Sarah, bp 10 Aug 1760
John, b 5 Jan 1761
Mary, b 14 May 1762, died —

Springfield Families
by
Thomas B. Warren
Vol. III
P - Z

Copied by Mercy Warren Chapter
Springfield, Mass.
1934 - 1935

74
8
37
1935
ol 3

Lucy, b 1 Feb 1764
Gideon, b 14 Oct 1765, d 11 June 1770
Mary, b 22 Oct 1768
Abigail, b 8 Feb 1770

Jacob Phelps (son of George of Windsor), b 7 Feb 1649/50, m at Westfield, 2 May 1672 (Pynchon Mag Bk) Dorothy Ingersol (John & Dorothy), b -- 1654

James Phelps of East Windsor, m int 23 Apr 1831 with Mary Allen (Joel & Lydia), b 26 Mar 1807

John Phelps of Westfield (may be son of Isaac & Ann, b 27 Dec 1672), m 24 Jan 1711/12 (also Pynchon Mag Bk) Thankful Hitchcock (Luke & Sarah), b 18 Oct 1686

John Phelps of Westfield, m int 19 May 1743 with Mary Bedortha (John & Ruth), b 29 Jan 1720/1

John Phelps m 20 Mar 1842 Emmelina Keet

Leicester Phelps m int 5 Mar 1819 with Keziah Clough

Lyman Phelps, his wife Eunice, d 17 Apr 1840 ae 34 yrs
Ch
Willard L., d 2 May 1841 ae 10 yrs

Lyman Phelps m int 8 Apr 1841 with Hannah B. Crocker of East Windsor
Ch
Infant daughter, d 27 Apr 1843

Timothy Phelps of Suffield, m 18 Jan 1725/6 Abigail Merrick (John & Mary), b 5 Apr 1702.
Suffield Cem - He d 5 Dec 1788 in 90th yr. Widow Abigail d 16 Aug 1791 in 90th yr., married 63 yrs

Willis Phelps (Horace & Mary), b at Granby, Conn., 25 Feb 1806, m - Feb 1827 Maria Bartlett (Pliny & Lucy), b 29 Aug 1807.
He d 25 Nov 1883 ae 77 yrs 9 mos
Maria, wife, d 10 June 1873 ae 66 yrs.
No children on record. His will mentions
Son, Henry W.
Son, John W.

Alonzo D. Phillips d 7 Sept 1841 ae 38 yrs

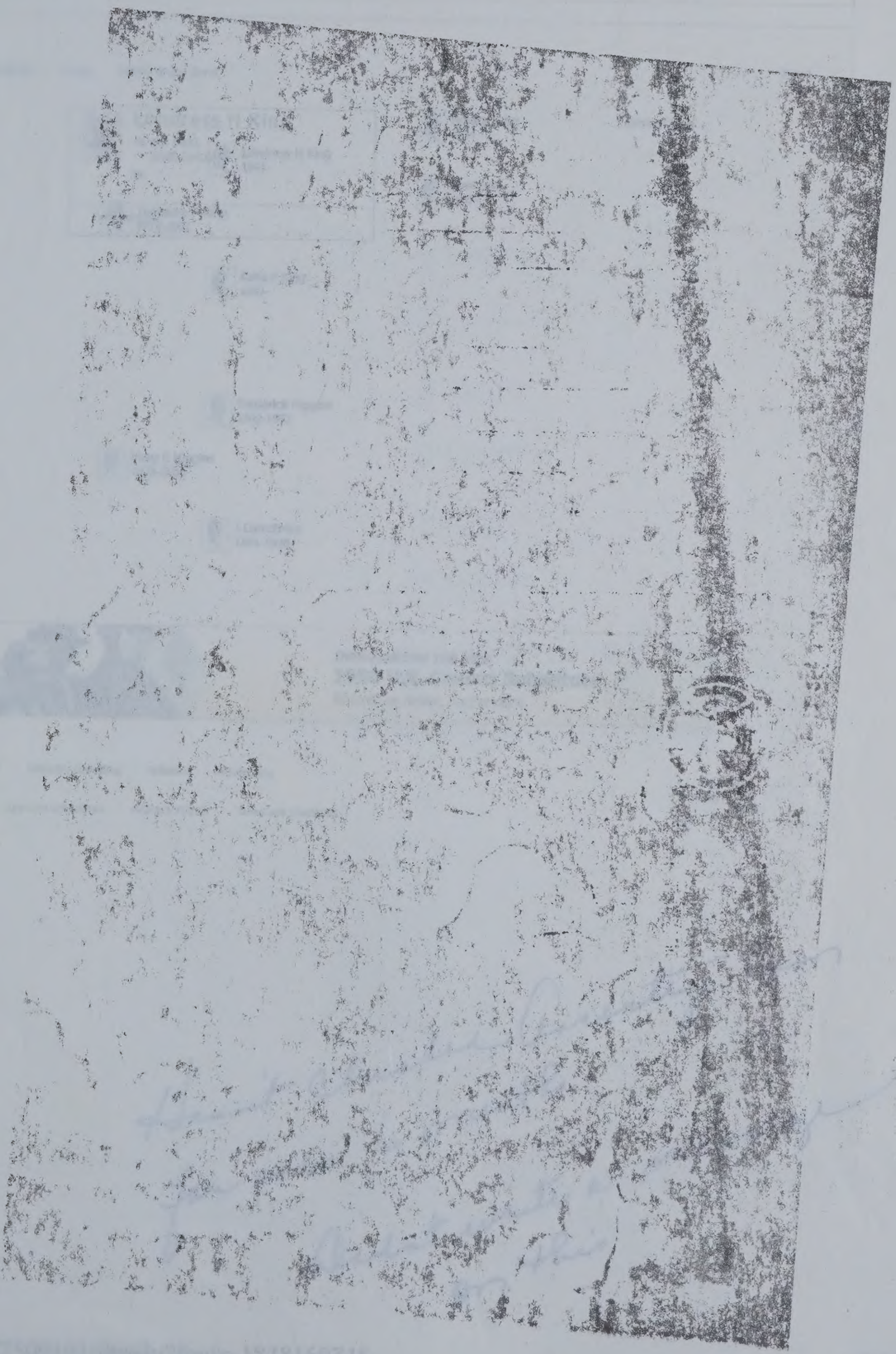
Cyrus Phillips m 4 Aug 1826 Sally Sumner

James Phillips m 11 Jan 1710/11 Elizabeth Leonard (Joseph & Elizabeth), b 14 June 1689
Ch
Elizabeth, b 21 Nov 1712, d at Suffield, 13 Oct 1717
Nathan, b 8 Mar 1713/14, m Esther Meacham

Notes for Dorothy PHELPS-1444

5 Jun 1993

othy is daughter of Josseph Austin Phelps & Hannah Hutchinson. Tombstone, pear Road Cemetery, gave age 87 at time of death. Death recorded, Book 1, p. 20, Shelburne VR. Dorothy (5), Joseph Austin (4), William (3), Nathaniel 2), William (1).



ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out | Messages (4) | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

King Family Tree

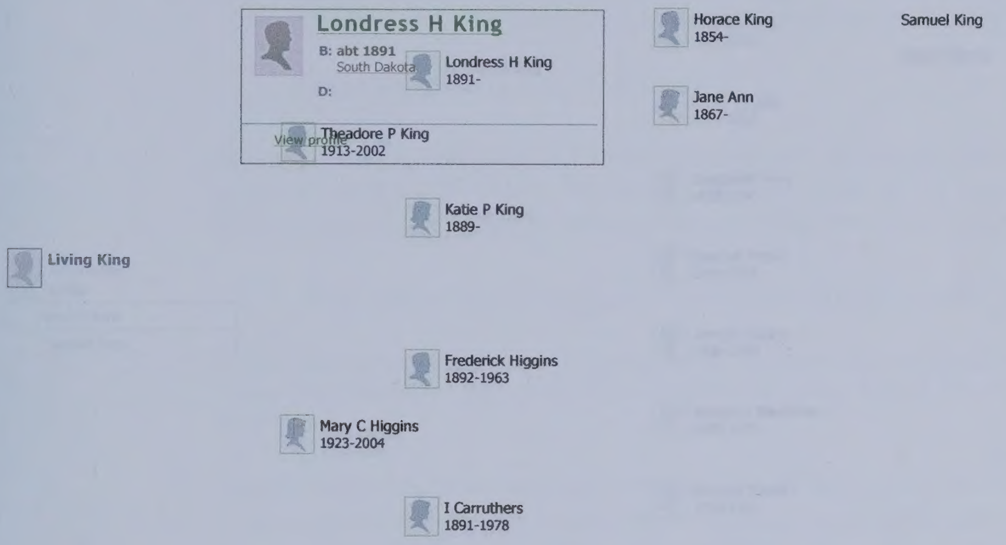
View Family Tree Owner: roninkirkwood

Home Person | find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: **Living King** (-) -

Family Tree

Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet Print



Living King

Londress H King
B: abt 1891
South Dakota
D:
View profile

Londress H King
1891-

Theadore P King
1913-2002

Katie P King
1889-

Horace King
1854-

Jane Ann
1867-

Samuel King

Mary C Higgins
1923-2004

Frederick Higgins
1892-1963

I Carruthers
1891-1978

INTRODUCING THE NEW
1950 U.S. Census Substitute
Records so recent, they're retro.

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Hasn't checked Ancestry.com
for over 6 months.
Didnt write a message
on this

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out | Messages (4) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

King Family Tree | View Family Tree | Owner: roninkirkwood | Home Person | find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: **John King** (1796-)

Family Tree | Pedigree | Family | Family Group Sheet | Print

Thomas King
1684-1711

Thomas King

Abigail Strong

Parmenas King
1713-

Sarah Mygatt
1691-1712

Oliver King
1748-1823

Benjamin Terry
1698-1795

Hannah Terry
1722-

Hannah Pease
1700-1775

John King
1796-

Alpha M Buck

Samuel King

Joseph Cooley
1683-1767

Aaron Cooley
1716-1793

Margaret Macranny
1689-1777

Ruth Cooley
1757-1831

Samuel Mears
1700-1757

Ruth Mears
1735-1747

Ruth Kilbourne
1705-1803

Improved 1920 U.S. Census
More names, more fields, better images.
It really was an era of prosperity.
John D. Rockefeller Jr.
SEARCH NOW

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

6/21/10 Last Log in over 6 mo ago.

This is a history education and research web site of the *Joseph Bucklin Society.*

References in brackets [ ] or in curly brackets { } on any page in this website are to books, or other materials, listed in the Joseph Bucklin Society Gaspee Bibliography, or to materials held by the Joseph Bucklin Society.

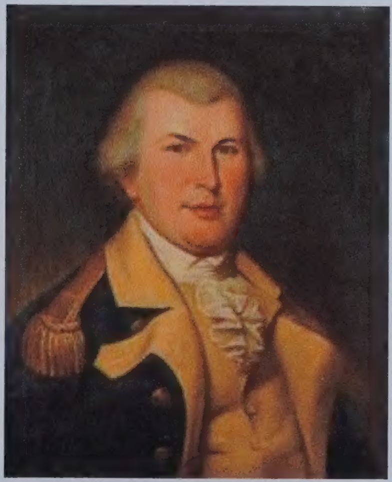
> Dudingston, and after some conversation, was ordered from his presence and confined in the gangway; this deponent asked said Dudingston if he had a commission to seize, &c., to which said Dudingston answered that he had a good commission from his Majesty, but showed none. The next day this deponent was put on board another vessel, and further saith not. RUFUS GREENE, Jr.
>
> KENT, ss. EAST GREENWICH, Jan. 14th, 1773.
>
> Personally appeared the above deponent, Rufus Greene, Jr., and being cautioned to speak the truth made solemn oath upon the Evangelists of Almighty God, that the before going narrative is true in all its parts.
>
> Coram, HOPKINS COOKE, Justice P

Rufus, Jr., was the son of Rufus Greene, Sr., who was born on 2 Jun 1712 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died on 11 Dec 1784 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was the son of Jabez Greene (1673)

The senior Green brothers. Rufus, Jacob, Nathaniel, and Thomas.

Rufus Greene, Sr., was one of the senior Green brothers who did business under various firm names from the 1770's until the 1800's, including the names *Jacob Greene & Co. and Nathaniel Greene & Co.*

The Greene brothers were an important merchant company of the time and in area around Pawtuxet, with their ships using Apponanug Cove. Most of the land along the actual Apponanug Cove was owned by Jacob Greene & Co. The Greenes had buildings in Providence for their merchant shipping activities. James, Nathaniel, and Thomas Greene all held property in Providence at the time. [1770 List of Providence Taxpayers] The Greenes used the seaport of Apponanug for docking and fitting out their ships which they sent in the triangular and coastal trades . The Greenes not only had ships and farms, but also a grist mill, sawmill, ironworks, wharfs and warehouses.



Nathaniel (shown at left) was the Greene who many regard as the most important general in the Revolutionary WarAdditional knowledge about the important Greene family is available, after thirty years of effort, in the *Papers of Major-General Nathaniel Greene*. . The 13 volume publication by the Rhode Island Historical Society not only documents the achievements of one of Rhode Island's most distinguished sons, but also adds a wealth of information for the study of colonial Rhode Island and of the American Revolution.

```
                                 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-447
16 Jun 1993                                                                  Page 1   of 4
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Samuel PHELPS-1582                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    22 Sep 1707       PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts                 B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                      E:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                     SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                     SS:
MARR:    Abt    1727       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Mindwell FOWLER-1583
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:                                                      B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                      E:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                     SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Jonathon PHELPS-1584
---- BORN:   4 Apr 1729         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts             B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Lemuel PHELPS-1445
---- BORN:   5 Feb 1731         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts             B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:      Sep 1808        PLACE: Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusetts                SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Dorothy PHELPS-1444                                                      MRIN: 417
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mindwell PHELPS-1585
---- BORN:           1732       PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts             B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:      Mar 1819        PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Grace PHELPS-1586
---- BORN:      Jan 1735        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts             B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                SS:
==========================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                     Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                        Husband__________
      at the ________________________ temple.        |                           Wife__________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Samuel PHELPS-1582                                                 Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE    Mindwell FOWLER-1583                                               Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Enoch PHELPS-1587
---- BORN: Abt    1736        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts            B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Ruth PHELPS-1588
---- BORN: Abt    1738        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts            B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Luke PHELPS-1589
---- BORN: 15 May 1740        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts            B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:        1746        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Timothy PHELPS-1590
---- BORN: 16 Oct 1742        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts            B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Samuel PHELPS-1591
---- BORN:    Mar 1745        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts            B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: (Son) PHELPS-1592
---- BORN:        1747        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts            B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED: Abt    1747        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-447

16 Jun 1993 Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Samuel PHELPS-1582 Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE Mindwell FOWLER-1583 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: (Son) PHELPS-1593
---- BORN: 1747 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Abt 1747 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-447
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Samuel PHELPS-1582 Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE Mindwell FOWLER-1583 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel PHELPS-1582

Samuel (5), Samuel (4), Nathaniel (3), Nathaniel (2) William (1). Source of Samuel (5) data was The Phelps Family of America and their English Aancestors. compiled by Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps, Portland, Oregon & Andrew T. Servin, Lennox, Mass., Published by Eagle Publishing Company, Pittsfield, Mass., 1899.

WIFE - Mindwell FOWLER-1583

CHILD 1 - Jonathon PHELPS-1584

Married Esther Seward.

CHILD 2 - Lemuel PHELPS-1445

Lemuel Phelps married Dorothy Phelps who was the daughter of Joseph Austin Phelps and Anna Hutchinson. Dallas L. Phelps reported that they--probably the parents of Dorothy--raised their many children after Lemuel joined the Shakers. He reportedly gave his property to the Shakers.
Dolly Phelps, daughter of Lemuel & Dorothy Phelps married John Weed. Their daughter, Betsey Weed, married Rufus Greene. They were the parents of Mary C. Greene who married John Crum Leach. Mary & John Crum Leach were the great grand parents of Edward James Leach, Jr., RIN # 14.

CHILD 3 - Mindwell PHELPS-1585

Died at age 87; never married.

CHILD 4 - Grace PHELPS-1586

Married Ebenezer Goodale.

CHILD 5 - Enoch PHELPS-1587

CHILD 6 - Ruth PHELPS-1588

Married Elijah Pomeroy.

CHILD 7 - Luke PHELPS-1589

Died young; kicked by a horse.

CHILD 8 - Timothy PHELPS-1590

Married Mary Wright.

CHILD 9 - Samuel PHELPS-1591

Married Phebe Clark.

CHILD 10 - (Son) PHELPS-1592

Had twin boys born 1747;, both died in infamcy.

CHILD 11 - (Son) PHELPS-1593

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-355
17 Jun 1993                                                              Page 1   of 2
=========================================================================================
HUSBAND William STUDWELL-1262                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:                                                  B:
CHR.:   16 Sep 1784     PLACE: Stamford,Fairfield,CT                            E:
DIED:   11 Aug 1843     PLACE: Hartland,Huron,OH                               SP:
BUR.:                   PLACE: Hartland Ridge,,Huron,OH                        SS:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Gabriel STUDWELL-1618                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 451
MOTHER: Unknown UNKNOWN-1619
=========================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)-1263
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1798     PLACE:                                                  B:
CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                  E:
DIED:   15 Sep 1840     PLACE: Hartland,Huron,OH                               SP:
BUR.:                   PLACE: Hartland Ridge,,Huron,OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Rebecca STUDWELL-1264
---- BORN: Abt    1812         PLACE: ,,NY                                      B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED: 15 Sep 1876         PLACE: Hartland,Huron,OH                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Betsey Ann STUDWELL-1265
---- BORN: Abt    1819         PLACE: ,,NY                                      B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED: Bef    1877         PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sylvanus PALMER-1273                                          MRIN: 356
     MARR: 30 Dec 1847         PLACE: Norwalk,Huron,OH                         SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Rachel STUDWELL-1266
---- BORN: 15 Aug 1823         PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,NY                           B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED: 17 Sep 1871         PLACE: Norwalk,Huron,OH                         SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Hartland Ridge,,Huron,OH
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: William STUDWELL-1267
---- BORN:  9 Apr 1817         PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,NY                           B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED: 28 Apr 1862         PLACE: Hartland,Huron,OH                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Hartland Ridge,,Huron,OH
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
=========================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                 Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                    Husband__________
       at the ______________________ temple.         |                    Wife_____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-447

16 Jun 1993 Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND Samuel PHELPS-1582			LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN:	22 Sep 1707	PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts	B:
CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:		PLACE:	SS:
MARR:	Abt 1727	PLACE:	
FATHER:			
MOTHER:			

WIFE Mindwell FOWLER-1583			
BORN:		PLACE:	B:
CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:		PLACE:	
FATHER:			
MOTHER:			

CHILDREN

1.	NAME: Jonathon PHELPS-1584			
----	BORN:	4 Apr 1729	PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts	B:
M	CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
	DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:

2.	NAME: Lemuel PHELPS-1445			
----	BORN:	5 Feb 1731	PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts	B:
M	CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	Sep 1808	PLACE: Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusetts	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Dorothy PHELPS-1444			MRIN: 417
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:

3.	NAME: Mindwell PHELPS-1585			
----	BORN:	1732	PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts	B:
F	CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	Mar 1819	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:

4.	NAME: Grace PHELPS-1586			
----	BORN:	Jan 1735	PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts	B:
F	CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
	DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:

☐ 1. I will provide proxies for ☐Bap ☐End ☐Seal

at the ________________________ temple.

☐ 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.

☐ 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Phone:

Relationship to

Husband______________

Wife______________

```
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Samuel PHELPS-1582                                                   Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE    Mindwell FOWLER-1583                                                 Yr of Birth
================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Enoch PHELPS-1587
---- BORN: Abt    1736      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED: Abt    1741      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Ruth PHELPS-1588
---- BORN: Abt    1738      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Luke PHELPS-1589
---- BORN: 15 May 1740      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:        1746      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Timothy PHELPS-1590
---- BORN: 16 Oct 1742      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Samuel PHELPS-1591
---- BORN:    Mar 1745      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: (Son) PHELPS-1592
---- BORN:        1747      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED: Abt    1747      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts           SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-447

16 Jun 1993 Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Samuel PHELPS-1582 Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE Mindwell FOWLER-1583 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: (Son) PHELPS-1593
---- BORN: 1747 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Abt 1747 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-447
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Samuel PHELPS-1582 Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE Mindwell FOWLER-1583 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel PHELPS-1582

Samuel (5), Samuel (4), Nathaniel (3), Nathaniel (2) William (1). Source of Samuel (5) data was The Phelps Family of America and their English Aancestors. compiled by Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps, Portland, Oregon & Andrew T. Servin, Lennox, Mass., Published by Eagle Publishing Company, Pittsfield, Mass., 1899.

WIFE - Mindwell FOWLER-1583

CHILD 1 - Jonathon PHELPS-1584

Married Esther Seward.

CHILD 2 - Lemuel PHELPS-1445

Lemuel Phelps married Dorothy Phelps who was the daughter of Joseph Austin Phelps and Anna Hutchinson. Dallas L. Phelps reported that they--probably the parents of Dorothy--raised their many children after Lemuel joined the Shakers. He reportedly gave his property to the Shakers.
Dolly Phelps, daughter of Lemuel & Dorothy Phelps married John Weed. Their daughter, Betsey Weed, married Rufus Greene. They were the parents of Mary C. Greene who married John Crum Leach. Mary & John Crum Leach were the great grand parents of Edward James Leach, Jr., RIN # 14.

CHILD 3 - Mindwell PHELPS-1585

Died at age 87; never married.

CHILD 4 - Grace PHELPS-1586

Married Ebenezer Goodale.

CHILD 5 - Enoch PHELPS-1587

CHILD 6 - Ruth PHELPS-1588

Married Elijah Pomeroy.

CHILD 7 - Luke PHELPS-1589

Died young; kicked by a horse.

CHILD 8 - Timothy PHELPS-1590

Married Mary Wright.

CHILD 9 - Samuel PHELPS-1591

Married Phebe Clark.

CHILD 10 - (Son) PHELPS-1592

Had twin boys born 1747;, both died in infamcy.

CHILD 11 - (Son) PHELPS-1593

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-417

HUSBAND Lemuel PHELPS-1445 — LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 5 Feb 1731 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Sep 1808 PLACE: Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusetts SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel PHELPS-1582 PARENTS' MRIN: 447
MOTHER: Mindwell FOWLER-1583

WIFE Dorothy PHELPS-1444

BORN: 13 Dec 1736 PLACE: Belchertown,Hampshire,Massachusetts B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 19 Apr 1824 PLACE: Shelburne,Chittenden,Vermont SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph Austin PHELPS-1594 PARENTS' MRIN: 448
MOTHER: Hannah (Anna) HUTCHINSON-1595

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Luther PHELPS-1572
---- BORN: 4 May 1760 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: John PHELPS-1573
---- BORN: 1762 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Joseph PHELPS-1574
---- BORN: PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 13 Jan 1836 PLACE: New Berlin,Chenango,New York SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Lemuel PHELPS-1575
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
M CHR.: 4 Aug 1765 PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal | Husband______________
at the ________________________ temple. | Wife______________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-417

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Lemuel PHELPS-1445                                            Yr of Birth 1731
WIFE    Dorothy PHELPS-1444                                           Yr of Birth 1736
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: John PHELPS-1576
---- BORN: 15 Nov 1763          PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts         B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED: 19 Oct 1829          PLACE: Moravia?,Cayuga,New York                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328
---- BORN: 25 Nov 1767          PLACE:                                            B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED: 13 Nov 1852          PLACE: ,,VT                                       SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Village,Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT
     SPOUSE: John WEED-327                                                        MRIN: 104
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Pliny PHELPS-1577
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                            B:
 M   CHR.: 26 Jan 1772          PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts         E:
     DIED:                      PLACE: New Berlin,Chenango,New York               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: William PHELPS-1578
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                            B:
 M   CHR.: 20 Feb 1774          PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts         E:
     DIED:                      PLACE: New Berlin,Chenango,New York               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: James PHELPS-1579
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                            B:
 M   CHR.: 12 May 1776          PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts         E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Elijah PHELPS-1580
---- BORN: 30 Mar 1780          PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts         B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED: 30 Aug 1865          PLACE: Shelburne,Chittenden,Vermont               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                            SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-417

16 Jun 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Lemuel PHELPS-1445 Yr of Birth 1731
WIFE Dorothy PHELPS-1444 Yr of Birth 1736

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Flavia PHELPS-1581
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: 25 Oct 1782 PLACE: Pittsfield,Berkshire,Massachusetts E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Charles E. Teske
1506 N. Main Street
Three Rivers, MI 49093

20 October 1989

Mrs. Edward Leach
49165 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Dear Mrs. Leach;

I am enclosing some Weed/Wead material but have no more on the Phelps family. Records of Pittsfield and Pittsford do get mixed up and the Weeds were there for a time and a brother Benjamin died at Lanesboro (afew miles from Pittsford). It is possible that Pittsford was a stopover on the trip North. The Wead spelling seems to be used by the families that settled in New York, Franklin and Clinton Cos.

Have you tried the International Genealogical Index in one of the Lader Day Saints (Mormon) Churches for Phelps. This is where I found all the children of John.

Not much else.

Sincerely;

Charles E. Teske

Leach again!
Material from Lawrence Leach of Salem, MA
by F. Phelps Leach vol 1 1924
???
More questions.

Charles E. Teske
1506 N. Main Street
Three Rivers, MI 49093

26 August 1989

Betty Leach
4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Dear Ms. Leach

I picked your name from the Genealogical Helper looking for Dolly Phelps who should be the same as on the enclosed family group sheet which maybe of some help. I am searching for a brother of Dolly's husband John Weed. Ezra spelled the name WEAD and resided in Franklin Co. VT and Franklin Co. NY where he died in 1844.

It seems that the Phelps family may have resided for a time in Pittsford, Rutland Co. VT and it is possible that some information maybe in the "History of Pittsford" by Calvery (sp). The birth of the Phelps children were taken from the Family History Center IGI (Later Day Saints).

Hope this helps.

Chuck

C. E. Teske

13

Answered 10/2/89

On left
before Valley

[illegible]

Village Cemetery
Shelburne

George W Phelps
July 10, 1817 – Jan. 15, 1893

His wife
Harriet M. Chadwick
July 19, 1834 – Dec. 23, 1895

PHELPS

BACK

Large gray granite

Leslie Gregg
Nov 4, 1820 – Mar 15, 1900

His wife
Laura S Phelps
Oct. 17, 1826 – Sept 3, 1900

GREGG

Phelps

Deaths — Shelburne

B1 p 220 Died Apr 19, 1824 Dorathy Phelps age 87
husband Lemuel Phelps

Aug 30, 1865 Elijah Phelps age 85 yrs 5 mo.

1st wif B1 p 220 Jan 5, 1816 Hannah Phelps age 32 husb Elijah Phelps

Mar 4, 1867 Clarissa Phelps age 74 husb Elijah Phelps.

July 21, 1808 Olivia Phelps age 4 Elijah + Hannah

Mar 7, 1839 Mary D. Phelps age 18 Elijah + Clarissa

mar 2nd wif Elijah + Clarissa Morgan. B1 p 64+77 Feb 1, 1816

B1 p 37+126 bd July 10, 1817 Parents Elijah + Clarissa George Phelps

B1 p 37+126 bd Sep 9, 1808 Lenora Elijah + Clarissa

1 p59+78 mar Lenora Phelps Elijah Lake Mar 28, 1835

Spear Road Cemetery
Shelburne, VT

Left to right

Elijah Phelps
died
Aug. 30, 1865
aE 85 yrs + 5 Mo
b. 1780
Dolly's brother?

Hannah
wife of
Elijah Phelps
died
Jan. 5, 1816
aE 32 yrs.

Clarissa
wife of
Elijah Phelps
died
Mar. 4, 1867
aE 74 yrs.

Olivia,
daughter of
Elijah + Hannah
Phelps
died
July 2 or 22, 1808
aged 1 years
Here lies the fairest
bud of hope
that (e'er or ever) to
fondest wish was
given
If you would know
her happier state
repent and find the
flower in heaven

In Memory of
Mrs. Dorothy
relict? of
Mr. Lemuel Phelps
late of Pittsfield, Mass.
who died
April 19, 1821
Aged 87 years
b. about 1734 Probably Dolly Weed's
mother

Mary D.
daughter of
Elijah + Clarissa
Phelps died Mar.
1, 1839, aE 18
years

Village Cemetery
Shelburne, VT

George W. Phelps
July 10, 1817 - Jan. 15, 1893

His wife
Harriet M. Chadwick
July 19, 1834 - Dec. 23, 1895

PHELPS

On back of
monument
Leslie Gregg
Nov. 4, 1820 — Mar 15, 1900

His wife
Laura S. Phelps
Oct. 17, 1826 - Sept. 3, 1900

GREGG

Phelps

Dorothy Phelps
"Dolly"
b. 25 Nov 1767
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co,
Mass.
d. 13 Nov. 1852
Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.
VT.
bur. Hinesburg
m. 05 Feb: 1787
John Weed
b. 30 Sept 1762
Danbury Fairfield Co. CT
d. 30 Sept 1839.

Lemuel Phelps
b. 5 Feb 1731
Northampton, Mass.
2nd child of Samuel
& Mindwell Fowler
d. Sept 1808 ae 78
Hancock, Mass
as a Shaker
moved to Pittsfield
1760 - one of 1st settlers.

Dorothy Phelps
d. 19 Apr 1824 ae 87
b. c. 1737
bur. Spear Rd Cem. Shelburne VT.
w/son Elijah's family.
Jacob Weed

Sarah Kittersfield
See attached card.

Samuel Phelps →
b. 22 Sept 1707
Northampton, Mass.
d. ?
Northampton, Mass
m. abt 1727
Mindwell Fowler →

Samuel Phelps
b. 18 Dec 1680
Northampton, Mass.
d. 9 Dec 1745 ae 65
m. 12 Dec 1706
bur. Northton Burying Ground.

Mary Edwards
b. 1685, Northampton
d. 9 Dec 1745 ae 44

Dea. Nathaniel Phelps
b. 2 June 1653
Windsor, CT
moved w/ father to
Northampton, Mass.
1656
d. 19 June 1719
Northampton, Mass.
m. 11 Aug 1676
Grace Martin
b. 1656.
d. 2 Aug 1727, ae 71
Benjamin Edwards

Nathaniel Phelps
b. abt 1627, Eng.
1st in Dorchester, M
moved to Windsor, C
1635-6; moved to
Northampton, Mass.
1656-7.
d. 27 May 1702, ae 7
m. 17 Sept 1650
Windsor, CT.

Elizabeth Copley
b. 6
d. 6 Dec 1712
Northampton, Ma

6-14-89 Hinesburg, Vt.

23-233 Patrick F Green to Fannie same
14-000 C. W. Phelps to Weller
14 392 Weller to C. W. Phelps ✓ July 1855
15 79 Chas. W. Phelps to Weller ✓ April, 1857
15-167 C. W. " Delia, wife to Elijah Phelps, in Shelbourne
from Hinesburg 1-4-1858

6-14-89. Shelbourne, Vt.

Elijah Phelps to Samuel Simonds Sept 30, 1807 2-264
" " to Clarissa (Will) Aug 21, 1866 12-576-78

Dr. Pliny P. Green

Vol 1 VT Gazetteer Vol 1 p. 816; pp. 799-800

Vol 4, part 1, p. 168

Pliny Phelps Green m. Julia S Morgan
25 Dec. 1832 res. Shelburne

Village Cemetery
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt

George W Phelps
July 10, 1817 – Jan. 15, 1893

His wife
Harriet M. Chadwick
July 19, 1834 – Dec. 23, 1895

PHELPS

On back of monument
Leslie Gregg
Nov 4, 1820 – Mar. 15, 1900

His wife
Laura S. Phelps
Oct. 17, 1826 - Sept 3, 1900

GREGG

from Norwich, N.Y. Phelps file.

Samuel — Dorothy's father

Lt. Samuel 1695 = 1749

Lt. Samuel, 1710-50 — | Abigail Bissell (Eno (sic))

from Norwich chart by Elizabeth M. Remig

Samuel, 1736-1805 — Ruth Phelps → William Phelps

Ann Barber

Pliny Phelps died: @ Norwich, May 2 1850 age 78

Joseph " " " Jan 13, 1836

William Aug 1844

Edwin A. Nov. 26, 1865

Burr May 22, 1866

Family Group Sheet

William baptism: Aug 19, 1599 in England

↓ Died July 14, 1672 @ Windsor, Ct.

father: William, mother Dorothy

Dorothy

Children

1. Richard, b Dec 26, 1619 in Eng.
2. William, b. C 1620, England, d. Feb 10, 1681, m. June 4, 1645 Isabel Wilson Dec. 20, 1676
3. Sarah b. C 1623, England d. July 10, 1650 @ Middleton, Ct. m. June 9, '58 William Wade
4. Samuel b C1625, Eng, d (?) m. Nov 10, 1650, Sarah Griswold

Here

5. Nathaniel C 1627, Eng. d May 27, 1702 @ Northampton, Ma. m Dec 17-58 Eliz. Copley

my ours marriage date: 9-17 1650

6. Joseph C 1629, Eng. d. 1684, Simsbury, Ct. m Sept. 20, 1660 Hannah Newton, 1st
Jan 9, 1676 Mary Salmon - 2nd

ours

240

429

Grantee Grantor

Job Greene from ~~[illegible]~~ Jon Shaffer 5-236

" " from Traiet al 5-236

"Job of S. Clarendon ... 100 acres of land in Hindburg in County of Rutland (Date, Feb 14, 1786)

Russell

Cont. Norwich, N.Y. Phelps folder

1. William Phelps d Aug 1844
wife Polly ?
2. Joseph d. Jan 13 1836
wife Martha
3. Pliny d. May 2, 1850
Judah ?

all lived in & died in New Berlin, N.Y.

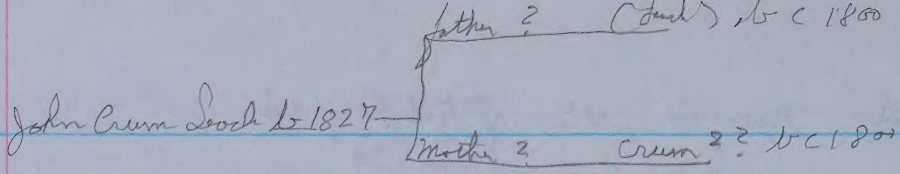
Crumbs

Phineas d. 11-19-1855 age 73

1800 ~~[illegible]~~ Census, Chenango County, N.Y. - Joseph Crum, M 3 under 10; 1 26-45; F. 1 16-26

Leach
~~4-71~~ Jeremiah Leach - b 1780 ~~d~~ d. 1864
~~1-197 Sally~~ " b 1783 d - 1864

~~2 - 48, 31, 112~~, 156
Crumbs
~~3~~
~~4 - 103~~
~~5 - 139~~
~~6 - 88 - 89~~


father ? (Leach), b c 1800
John Crum Leach b 1827
Mother ? Crum ?? b c 1800

(Spear Road Cemetery
Shelburne)

In Memory of
MRS DOROTHY
?relict of

Mr Lemuel Phelps
late of Pittsfield Mass. ✗
who died
April 19, 1821
aged 87 years
b. about 1734

87
1821
87
21
66
106
66
1734
66
80

Left to Right

Elijah Phelps
DIED
Aug. 30, 1865
AE 85 yrs + 5 MO.

HANNAH,
Wife of
Elijah Phelps
Died
Jan. 5, 1816
AE. 32 yrs

CLARISSA
wife of
Elijah Phelps
DIED
Mar. 4 1867
AE 74 YRS.

OLIVIA
daughter of
Elijah + Hannah
Phelps.
Died
July 2, or 22 1808
aged 1 years
Here lies the fairest bud of hope
that ever or e'er to fondest wish was given
if you would know her happier state
repent and find the flower in heaven

Mrs Dorothy

---

bottom
the hope of the righteous shall be
gladness -

Mary D.
daughter of
Elijah + Clarissa
Phelps died Mar. 2
1, 1839, AE 18
years.

East part
Burying Ground. 158 stones none
West Part Cemetery on West 385
Phelps Benjamin Street
d. Aug 14, 1828 AE 66
SAR marker.

1/59 386
Phelps "Ensign" William
Ensign William Phelps d Dec 20, 1773
in 43rd yr.
3/75

Phelps Sarah 387
Mrs. Sarah w. of Nathaniel Phelps.
d. July 2, 1773 in 62nd yr.
3/63

Corbin

[1746]
86

Luther Phelps. d. Feb 21, 1826 ae 66 not on rec.
His Gravestone in Cemetery @ Westport. He was b. May 4, 1760 - Northampton, 1st child of Lemuel & Dorothy
lived like a hermit alone in the woods, and finally died by the influence of fanaticism

never married

Spear Road [illegible]metery
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT

Left to right

Elijah Phelps
died
Aug. 30, 1865
ae 85yrs + 5mo.
(b. 1780)

Hannah
wife of
Elijah Phelps
died
Jan. 5, 1816
ae 32yrs.

Clarissa
wife of
Elijah Phelps
died
Mar. 4, 1867
ae 74yrs.

Olivia,
daughter of
Elijah + Hannah
Phelps
died
July 2 or 22, 1808
aged 1 years
Here lies the fairest
bud of hope
that (e'er or ever) to
fondest wish was
given
if you would know
her happie state
repent and find the
flower in heaven

In Memory of
mrs Dorothy
relict of
mr: Lemuel Phelps
late of Pittsfield, Mass.
who died
April 19, 1821
aged 87 years
(b. c.1734)
(Dolly's mother?)

Mary D.
daughter of
Elijah + Clarissa
Phelps died Mar.
1, 1839, ae 18
years

Phone:

DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

15 Jun 1993

Chart No. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

2 Lemuel PHELPS-1445
BORN: 5 Feb 1731
PLACE: Northampton,H,Massachusetts
MARR: --417
PLACE:
DIED: Sep 1808
PLACE: Hancock?,B,Massachusetts

1 Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328
BORN: 25 Nov 1767
PLACE:
MARR: --104
PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1852
PLACE: ,,VT
John WEED-327
Spouse

3 Dorothy PHELPS-1444
BORN: 13 Dec 1736
PLACE: Belchertown,H,Massachusetts
DIED: 19 Apr 1824
PLACE: Shelburne,Chittenden,Vermont

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

[ ] Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

Source Phelps Family of America + their English Ancestors
V. 1 Sutro C S, 71, P54, 1899

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-417

Jun 1993 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Lemuel PHELPS-1445 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 5 Feb 1731 PLACE: Northampton B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Sept 1808 PLACE: Hancock, Mass. SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel Phelps b. 22 Sept 1707; m. c 1727 bp. Northampton, Mass.
MOTHER: Mindwell Fowler b. c 1706-10; Westfield, ~~Mass~~

Samuel Phelps b. 18 Dec 1680; Northampton, Mass.
m. 12 Dec 1706; d. 09 Dec 1745.
Mary Edwards b. c 1685 bp. Northampton d. 29 Nov. 1729.

Samuel or Ambrose Fowler b. 18 Nov 1652 or 8 May 1658
m. 06 Nov 1683 or 16 Nov 1693

WIFE Dorothy PHELPS-1444

BORN: c 1737 PLACE: Northampton, MA B: Ambrose d. 01 July 1712 @ Windsor Westfield
CHR.: Northampton, Mass PLACE: m. Abigail ~~Brown~~ or Mary Baker
DIED: 19 April 1824 PLACE: ShelBurne,Chittenden,Vermont age 87 SP:
BUR.: Spear Road Cem. PLACE: Shelbourne, Chittenden, Vermont
FATHER: Joseph Austin Phelps.
MOTHER: Ann Hutchinson

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328
BORN: 25 Nov 1767 abt 1779 PLACE: #2822 Phelps Family B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 13 Nov 1852 PLACE: ,,VT SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Village,Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT
SPOUSE: John WEED-327 MRIN: 104
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Luther
BORN: 04 May 1760 PLACE: Northampton MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: John
BORN: 1762 PLACE: Pittsfield, MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: probab d. young PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Joseph
BORN: 1764 PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Genealogies of Conn Families, pp 625-626 NEHGS.
Mindwell Fowler b. 01 Mar. 1706, Westfield, CT
parents were Ambrose & Mary Baker; m. 11 Sept. 1693;
Ambrose s. of William who came to Windsor from
Dorchester, Mass., 1636; then to Westfield, Mass in 1671+-;
m. Jane Alvord 06 May 1646

Check one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |
at the ____________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |

Relationship to
Husband__________
Wife__________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

HUSBAND Joined Shakers Yr of Birth
WIFE d @78, Sept 1808 Hancock Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME: Lemuel
---- BORN: bapt 14 Aug, 1765 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mrs Lois Livernia Pitt
MARR: Jan 1879 PLACE:

NAME: John
---- BORN: abt 1768 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lucy Cook
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Pliny
---- BORN: bapt 26 Jan 1772 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anna Lindsay
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: William
---- BORN: bapt 20 Feb 1774 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Polly Warner
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: James
---- BORN: bapt 12 May 1776 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Collins
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Elijah
---- BORN: 1780 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Flavia
bapt 25 Oct 1782
m. Caleb Traverse Settled Edmeston, N.Y.

John Weads Deed

Know all men by these Presents that I Elijah Lawrence of Hinesburgh in the County of Chittenden & State of Vermont for and in Consideration of Forty Pounds Lawfull Money to me in hand Paid by John Weed of Pitsfield in the County of Barkshier in the State of Mascentesets the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted Bargained Sold & released and by these presents do give grant Bargain Sell alien Releas Convey and Confirm to him the Said John Weed his Heirs and assigns forever one Lot of Land in the first Division No Sixty Eight Sixty Seven Containing one Hundred acres Lying in the Township of Hinesburg and County aforesaid Thomas Ovitt being the Original Grantee lying North of John Hitchcocks first Division Lot in sd Town

To have and to hold the the said granted Premises with the appurtenances thereof to him the said John Weed his heirs and assigns to him and their own proper use and Benefit and Behoof forever hereby engageing to warrant and Defend the said granted Premises against all Claims or demands of any person or Persons Whatever

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Fifteenth Day of November in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Seven

Test Zadok Clark
Lockwood Mead

Elijah Lawrence Seal

Hinesburgh Novr 15th D. 1787

Personally appeared Elijah Lawrence the signer and Sealer of the foregoing written Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and Deed before me Elisha Barber Justice peace

Received for Record
Novr ye 11th 1789
and Recorded by me
George McEuen Register

```
HUSBAND: John WEED                                          469  !   Ref: WEEDJ062
   Born: 30 Sep 1762    Danbury, Fairfield Co. CT                !  Edited:  7 Apr 1988
   Marr: circa  1787                                        195  !  Mar Ed: 21 Feb 1988
   Died: 30 Sep 1839    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT              !
 Father: Jacob WEED                                         368  !
 Mother: Sarah KITTERSFIELD                                 369  !
-----------------------------------------------------------------!-----------------------
                                                                 !
   WIFE: Dolly/Dorothy PHELPS                               470  !   Ref: PHELD067
   Born: 25 Nov 1767    Pittsfield, Berkshire Co. MA             !  Edited: 21 Feb 1988
   Died: 13 Nov 1852    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT              !
 Father: Lemuel PHELPS                                      471  !
 Mother: Dorothy -----                                      472  !
-----------------------------------------------------------------!-----------------------
CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)-------------------------------------------------------
  !                                                              !
 1!   Name: Polly WEED                                      476  !      Ref: WEEDP089
 F!   Born:  2 Mar 1789    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT           !    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  !                                                              !
-----------------------------------------------------------------!-----------------------
  !                                                              !
 2!   Name: Betsy WEED                                      477  !      Ref: WEEDBE90
 F!   Born: 16 Sep 1790    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT           !    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  !                                                              !
-----------------------------------------------------------------!-----------------------
  !                                                              !
 3!   Name: Dolly WEED                                      478  !      Ref: WEEDD092
 F!   Born: 13 Apr 1792    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT           !    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  !   Marr:  7 Oct 1813    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT      197  !
  !     To: Mitchell HINSDALE                               479  !
  !                                                              !
-----------------------------------------------------------------!-----------------------
  !                                                              !
 4!   Name: Anson P. WEED                                   480  !      Ref: WEEDAP95
 M!   Born: 28 Aug 1795    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT           !    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  !                                                              !
-----------------------------------------------------------------!-----------------------
  !                                                              !
 5!   Name: John Kilbourne WEED                             481  !      Ref: WEEDJK96
 M!   Born: 22 Jan 1796    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT           !    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  !   Marr:  6 Feb 1858    Williston, Chittenden Co.VT      198  !
  !     To: Charity WINSLOW                                 482  !
  !                                                              !
-----------------------------------------------------------------!-----------------------
  !                                                              !
 6!   Name: Henry WEED                                      473  !      Ref: WEEDHE97
 M!   Born:  7 Sep 1797    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT           !    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  !   Marr:                                                 196  !
  !     To: Sarah Maria WOODBRIDGE                          474  !
  !   Died:  5 Aug 1872    Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT           !
  !                                                              !
-----------------------------------------------------------------!-----------------------
  !                                                              !
 7!   Name: Julia WEED                                      475  !      Ref: WEEDJU
 F!   Born:                                                      !    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  !    Res:                                                      !
  !                                                              !
-----------------------------------------------------------------!-----------------------
Prepared by: Charles Edward TESKE
Rel. to husband: 4G-GrandNephew         Rel. to wife:
```

CHARLES E. TESKE
1506 N MAIN
THREE RIVERS, MI 49093

```
HUSBAND: John WEED
   WIFE: Dolly/Dorothy PHELPS

CHILDREN (Continued)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8|  Name: Sally WEED                                  483  |       Ref: WEEDSA99
 F|  Born: 29 Oct 1799     Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT      |    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  |                                                         |
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |                                                         |
 9|  Name: Amanda WEED                                 484  |       Ref: WEEDAM01
 F|  Born: 13 Dec 1801     Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT      |    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  |                                                         |
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |                                                         |
10|  Name: Ira WEED                                    485  |       Ref: WEEDIR04
 M|  Born: 14 Jan 1804     Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT      |    Edited: 21 Feb 1988
  |                                                         |
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  |                                                         |
11|  Name: unnamed WEED                                486  |       Ref: WEED--
 M|  Born:                                                  |    Edited: 26 Aug 1988
  |                                                         |
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

CHARLES E. TESKE
1506 N MAIN
THREE RIVERS. MI 49093

Prepared by: Charles Edward TESKE

1 John WEED, b. 30 Sep 1762 in Danbury, Fairfield Co. CT, d. 30 Sep 1839 in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.VT, ma. circa 1787, ref: 00124.2.

2 Jacob WEED, b. 1737 in Danbury, Fairfield Co. CT, d. 1 Feb 1813 in Pittsford, Rutland Co. VT, bu. in Pittsford, Rutland Co. VT, ma. 1758, *, RevWar, ref: 00248.0.
3 Sarah KITTERSFIELD, b. 13 Apr 1739 in Colchester, New London Co.CT, d. 8 Sep 1824, bu. in Pittsford, Rutland Co. VT, *, ref: 00249.0.

4 Samuel WEED, b. circa 1690 (?) in Danbury, Fairfield Co. CT, *, ref: 00496.0.
6 John QUITTERSFIELD, b. 3 Sep 1711 in Colchester, New London Co.CT, d. after 1771, ma. 7 Dec 1733 in Colchester, New London Co.CT, *, ref: 00498.0.
7 Elizabeth KILBOURN, b. 15 Oct 1713 in Colchester, New London Co.CT, *, ref: 00499.0.

8 Samuel WEED, b. circa 1645 (?) in Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT, d. 1708 in Danbury, Fairfield Co. CT, ma. before 1687, *, ref: 00992.0.
9 Mary -----, *, ref: 00993.0.
12 Clement QUITTERSFIELD, d. 1723 (?), *, ref: 00996.0.
13 Priscilla COLLINS, b. 2 May 1679 in Lynn, Norfolk Co. MA, *, ref: 00997.0.
14 Jonathan KILBOURN, b. 17 Sep 1681 in Glastenbury, Hartford Co. CT, d. after 1755, rs. circa 1707 in Colchester, New London Co.CT, *, ref: 00998.0.

16 Jonas WEED, b. 1605 (?) in England, d. 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT, ma. circa 1636 (?) in Wethersfield, Hartford Co. CT, *, ref: 01984.0.
17 Mary [SCOFIELD?], d. 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT, *, ref: 01985.0.
26 Benjamin COLLINS, d. before 1687, ma. 19 Sep 1677, *, ref: 01994.0.
27 Elizabeth LEACH, b. 1653 in Salem, Essex Co. MA, ch. 27 Sep 1653 in Salem, Essex Co. MA, rs. in Lynn, Norfolk Co. MA, *, ref: 01995.0.
28 John KILBOURNE, b. 15 Feb 1650/1 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co. CT, d. 25 Nov 1711, ma. 4 Mar 1672/3, *, ref: 01996.0.
29 Susannah HILLS, b. circa 1651 in Hartford, Hartford Co. CT, d. Oct 1701, *, ref: 01997.0.

32 Jonas WEED, *, ref: 03968.0.
33 Mary Jane DAVIDSON, *, ref: 03969.0.
52 Henry COLLINS, b. circa 1606, d. 1687, *, ref: 03988.0.
53 Ann -----, b. 1605, d. 29 Sep 1691, ref: 03989.0.
54 Richard LEACH, b. circa 1618, d. 9 May 1687 in Rial-side, Salem, Essex, MA, pr. 25 Nov 1687 in Essex Co. MA, *, ref: 03990.0.
55 Sarah FULLER, *, ref: 03991.0.
56 John KILBOURNE, occ. Sergeant, d. 9 Apr 1703, ch. 29 Sep 1624 in Wood Ditton, Cambridge, Eng., ma. circa 1650 (?), *, ref: 03992.0.
57 Naomi -----, d. 1 Oct 1659, *, ref: 03993.0.
58 William HILLS, b. circa 1608 in Upminster, Essex Co. Eng., d. circa 1683, pr. 6 Dec 1683 in Hartford, Hartford Co. CT, ma. before 1651 (?), *, ref: 03994.0.
59 Mary ARNOLD, *, ref: 03995.0.

108 Lawrence LEACH, b. circa 1580, d. 24 Jun 1662, pr. 1662, im. 1629 in Winthrop's, fleet, *, ref: 07980.0.
109 Elizabeth -----, d. circa 1674, ref: 07981.0.
111 Ann FULLER, b. circa 1583, pr. 25 Apr 1662 in Salem, Essex Co. MA, *, ref: 07983.0.
112 Thomas KILBOURNE, b. circa 1578 in Wood Ditton, Cambridge, Eng., d. before 1640 (?) in Wethersfield, Hartford Co. CT, ch. 8 May 1578 in Wood Ditton, Cambridge, Eng., im. 1635 in the "Increase", ma. 5 Sep 1604, *, ref: 07984.0.
113 Frances MOODY, b. 11 Oct 1584 in Moulton, Suffolk Co. Eng., d. 3 Dec 1650 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co. CT, im. 1635 in the "Increase", *, ref: 07985.0.
116 Thomas HILLS, ma. circa 1596, *, ref: 07988.0.
117 Jane SCARBORROW, *, ref: 07989.0.

224 John KILBOURNE, d. 30 Oct 1591, *, ref: 15968.0.
226 George MOODY, b. circa 1559, bu. 23 Aug 1607 in Moulton, Suffolk Co. Eng., rs. in Moulton, Suffolk Co. Eng., *, ref: 15970.0.

227 Margaret -----, bu. 25 Jan 1602/3 in Moulton, Suffolk Co. Eng., rs. in Moulton, Suffolk Co. Eng., ‡, ref: 15971.0.

452 Richard MOODY, b. circa 1530 (?), d. 28 Apr 1574 in Moulton, Suffolk Co. Eng., rs. in Moulton, Suffolk Co. Eng., ‡, ref: 31940.0.

453 Anne -----, d. 14 Mar 1577 in Moulton, Suffolk Co. Eng., ‡, ref: 31941.0.